

Descendants of Francis Blum

Generation No. 1

1. Francis¹ Blum was born Bef. 1760 in Daimbach, Ansbach, Bavaria, Germany, and died 15 Jul 1810 in Morsfeld, Bavaria, Germany. He married **Anna Marie Baum** 26 Sep 1780 in Kriftel, Hessen-Nassau, Germany, daughter of Valentinus Baum. She was born 1760 in Bavaria, Germany, and died Bef. 1830 in Morsfeld, Bavaria, Germany.

More About Francis Blum and Anna Baum:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1780, Kriftel, Hessen-Nassau, Germany

Children of Francis Blum and Anna Baum are:

- 2 i. Anna Elisabeth² Blum, born 16 Dec 1780 in Daimbach, Bavaria, Germany.
- 3 ii. Joannes Jacobus Blum, born 04 Jun 1783 in Daimbach, Bavaria, Germany.
- 4 iii. Maria Cordula Blum, born 03 Jun 1786 in Daimbach, Bavaria, Germany.
- + 5 iv. Phillip Peter Blum, born 11 Feb 1789 in Daimbach, Bavaria, Germany; died 16 Jan 1875 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6 v. Peter Franciscus Blum, born 01 Sep 1791 in Daimbach, Bavaria, Germany.
- 7 vi. Anna Elisabeth Blum, born 09 Jan 1798 in Morsfeld, Bavaria, Germany.

Generation No. 2

5. Phillip Peter² Blum (Francis¹) was born 11 Feb 1789 in Daimbach, Bavaria, Germany, and died 16 Jan 1875 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Eve Ehrhard** 05 Sep 1812 in Morsfeld, Bavaria, Germany, daughter of Jacques Ehrhard and Catherine Tetzheimer. She was born 21 Jan 1793 in Moersfeld near Kirchheim-Bolanden, Alzey-Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, and died 27 Jun 1878 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip Peter Blum:

Burial: Jan 1875, St. Francis Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jul 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 151 worth \$2,000 living w/ son Jacob Blum's family

Emigration: Aug 1836, left port Le Havre, France to New York on the ship 'St. Clair' list: Peter 46 (farmer), Margaret 43, Eliza 23, Maria 18, Phillip 15, James 13, & Catherine 10

Emigration 2: 03 Oct 1836, arrived at the port of New York

Naturalization: 27 Oct 1837, declared

Occupation: 1870, gardner Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marie Eve Ehrhard:

Burial: Jun 1878, St. Francis Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Blum and Marie Ehrhard:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1812, Morsfeld, Bavaria, Germany

Children of Phillip Blum and Marie Ehrhard are:

- + 8 i. Maria Elizabeth³ Blum, born 1818 in Moersfeld near Kirchheim-Bolanden, Alzey-Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany; died 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9 ii. Phillip Peter Blum, Jr., born 02 Feb 1821 in Moersfeld near Kirchheim-Bolanden, Alzey-Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany; died 14 Jul 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10 iii. Jacob Blum, born 09 Oct 1823 in Moersfeld near Kirchheim-Bolanden, Alzey-Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany; died 28 Jun 1905 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11 iv. Katharine Blum, born 02 Apr 1826 in Moersfeld near Kirchheim-Bolanden, Alzey-Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany; died 29 May 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 12 v. Frank (Franz) Blum, born 24 Aug 1828 in Moersfeld near Kirchheim-Bolanden, Alzey-Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany; died 17 Jul 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 13 vi. Anna Eva Blum, born 15 Jun 1831 in Moersfeld near Kirchheim-Bolanden, Alzey-Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany; died 31 May 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6. Peter Franciscus² Blum (Francis¹) was born 01 Sep 1791 in Daimbach, Bavaria, Germany. He married **Anna Mary Lambarth**. She was born 11 Jun 1785 in Bavaria, Germany, and died 11 Feb 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Peter Franciscus Blum:

Born in Bavaria, John Jacob Blum ("Jacob") was the son of Peter F. Blum and Anna Mary (Lambarth) Blum. Anna was born on 11 June 1785 in Bavaria and died on 11 Feb 1875 in Lodi Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan. Peter and Anna had at least three children: John Jacob Blum (1 Aug 1817-15 Oct 1860), Philip Blum (1923-1914), and Margaret (Blum) Clough (1830-1904).

Jacob Blum and Elizabeth Henn married before 1842. In 1860, Jacob Blum (45) and Elizabeth (44) were living on a farm in Antrim Township, Shiawassee County, Michigan, with their seven children, all born in Michigan: Mary (17), Elizabeth (15), Catherine (13), Amelia (9), John Jacob, Jr., (8), Sarah J. (5), and Clara F. (10/12). Jacob owned his farm, valued at \$600, with personal property of \$250.

Jacob died on 15 Oct 1860 and was buried in Lodi Cemetery. In 1880, Elizabeth (63) was living with her daughter's family, Edward and Mary M. Hammel and their five children. She died on 1 Sep 1887 and was buried in Lodi Cemetery with her husband and daughter, Clara.

Children of Peter Blum and Anna Lambarth are:

- + 14 i. Johann Jacob³ Blum, born 02 Aug 1817 in Bavaria, Germany; died 15 Oct 1860 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 15 ii. Phillip Blum, born Bet. 29 Sep 1823 - 1828 in Bheinbayern, Bavaria, Germany; died 15 Aug 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 16 iii. Margaret Elizabeth Blum, born 15 Aug 1830 in Bheinbayern, Bavaria, Germany; died 09 May 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 3

8. Maria Elizabeth³ Blum (Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 1818 in Moersfeld near Kirchheim-Bolanden, Alzey-Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, and died 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Burg** 16 Oct 1839 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1805 in Bavaria, Germany, and died 1897 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Elizabeth Blum:

Burial: 1882, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Burg:

Burial: 1897, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Aug 1850, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 477 worth \$1,000

Census 2: 19 Jul 1860, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 183 worth \$4,000/1,000

Census 3: 25 Jun 1870, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 448b worth \$20,000/2,800

Census 4: 22 Jun 1880, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 213 SD 1 sheet 28

Emigration: 1834, left port Le Havre, France to New York on the ship 'Mazeppa'

Emigration 2: 12 Jun 1834, arrived at the port of New York

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, shoemaker York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Burg and Maria Blum:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1839, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Blum and Johannes Burg are:

- + 17 i. John⁴ Burg, born 06 Apr 1842 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 18 ii. Henricus Burg, born 11 Mar 1845 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henricus Burg:
Baptism: 22 Oct 1845, St. Mary's German Catholic Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 19 iii. Mariette (Maruatt or Mary) Burg, born Bet. 11 Mar 1845 - Oct 1847 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1927 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mariette (Maruatt or Mary) Burg:
Burial: May 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 20 iv. Lucetta (Lousette) Burg, born Bet. 09 Jun 1849 - Mar 1850 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1934 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lucetta (Lousette) Burg:
Miss Lucetta Burg, 85 years of age, passed away Tuesday September 18, 1934 at her home just south of town. Deceased was born June 9, 1849, in Saline, and was one of the few remaining pioneers of this community. She was the daughter of John and May Blum Burg and is survived by one brother, Charles Burg, of Colorado Springs, Colorado, several a nieces and nephews.
Funeral services will be held at 2 p. in. Friday at the residence, Rev: C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Interment will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Lucetta (Lousette) Burg:
Burial: Sep 1934, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 21 v. Frank Burg, born May 1852 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 22 vi. George Burg, born 01 Sep 1854 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1921 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Burg:
Burial: Jul 1921, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Jun 1900, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 2 sheet 16 living w/ him siblings: Maruette, Lucetta & Katie
Census 2: 03 May 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ him siblings: Mary, Lucetta & Katie
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Territorial Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b also living w/ him siblings: Mary 67, Lucile 65 & Katheirne 58
Occupation: 1870, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 23 vii. Catharine (Katie) Burg, born Bet. 06 Dec 1857 - 1859 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1931 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharine (Katie) Burg:
Burial: Apr 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 24 viii. Charles Burg, born 30 May 1860 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9. Phillip Peter³ Blum, Jr. (Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 02 Feb 1821 in Moersfeld near Kirchheim-Bolanden, Alzey-Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, and died 14 Jul 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Catharina Feldkamp** 23 Nov 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Feldkamp and Anna Meier. She was born 30 Jan 1838 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip Peter Blum, Jr.:

Burial: 16 Jul 1902, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jun 1860, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 129b worth \$4,500/1,450

Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 19 worth \$10,000/2,500

children: Julia 14, Henry 12, Addie 7 & Phillip Jr. 4

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 6
Naturalization: 29 Aug 1843, final
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Bet. 1874 - 1895, Section 2, 3 & 10 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 74, 60 & 72 acres
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Catharina Feldkamp:

Manchester, Dec. 29, 1919 - Mrs. Philip Blum died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Gust Hildinger Tuesday, December 23, aged nearly 81 years. Mrs. Blum was born in Freedom, January 30, 1839, but has spent the greater part of her life, 65 years, on a farm in Bridgewater, where her husband died in July, 1902. Mrs. Blum is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Hildinger, of Manchester, and two sons, Philip of Ann Arbor and Henry of Brooklyn [Jackson Co.].

Funeral services were held at the Hildinger home Friday morning at 10 o'clock, and at the Bridgewater church at 11 o'clock, Rev. J. Philipps officiating. Among those who came from away to attend the funeral were Mr. and Mrs. Henry Blum and son Wilbur of Brooklyn, Mr. and Mrs. Philip Blum and family, Mr. and Mrs. J. Lutz and sons Albert and Jacob, Mr. and Mrs. Philip Ehnis and son Allen, Mr. and Mrs. Luther Hildinger of Ann Arbor, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Blum of Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, Messrs. Jacob, Edward and William Blum of Detroit, Wayne Co. Michigan and George Blum of Bridgewater.

More About Anna Catharina Feldkamp:

Burial: 26 Dec 1919, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral regurgitation

More About Phillip Blum and Anna Feldkamp:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1853, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Phillip Blum and Anna Feldkamp are:

- + 25 i. Julia⁴ Blum, born 30 Oct 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 26 ii. Henry Alpheus Blum, born 01 Feb 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1936 in Franklin, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 27 iii. Adeline Rosina Blum, born 07 May 1863 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1886 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adeline Rosina Blum:

Baptism: 13 Jun 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 03 Nov 1886, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

- + 28 iv. Philip Frederick Blum, born 23 Oct 1865 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 29 v. Emma Clara Amanda Blum, born 09 Jan 1873 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1891 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Clara Amanda Blum:

Baptism: 16 Mar 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Henry & Katharina Feldkamp

10. Jacob³ Blum (Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 09 Oct 1823 in Moersfeld near Kirchheim-Bolanden, Alzey-Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, and died 28 Jun 1905 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Waldburga Baur** 1850, daughter of Leopold Baur and Karolina Weiss. She was born 22 Feb 1834 in Seeborn, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Blum:

Burial: 1905, St. Francis Catholic Cemetery on Bethel Church Road Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jun 1860, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 129b worth \$4,500/1,500

Census 2: 26 Jul 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 151 worth \$19,000/4,500

children: George W. 15, Francis 12, Jacob 9, Edward 6, Mary 4 & Ida 2

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 5

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1895, Section 2 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 63 acres

More About Waldburga Baur:

Burial: Apr 1915, St. Francis Catholic Cemetery on Bethel Church Road Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7b

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 5 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 2 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 63 acres

More About Jacob Blum and Waldburga Baur:

Marriage: 1850

Children of Jacob Blum and Waldburga Baur are:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 30 | i. | George W. ⁴ Blum, born 22 Feb 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| | | More About George W. Blum:
Burial: Oct 1930, St. Francis Catholic Cemetery on Bethel Church Road Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan |
| 31 | ii. | Frances Blum, born 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1875 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. |
| + 32 | iii. | Jacob Edward Blum, born 23 Sep 1861 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. |
| + 33 | iv. | Edward Blum, born 03 Jul 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. |
| 34 | v. | Maria L. (Mary) Blum, born 28 Dec 1866 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| | | More About Maria L. (Mary) Blum:
Burial: St. Francis Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan |
| + 35 | vi. | Ida Caroline Blum, born 12 Feb 1869 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1959 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan. |
| + 36 | vii. | Oscar Frederick Blum, born 29 Sep 1871 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1923 in Grand Lodge, Eaton Co, Michigan. |

11. Katharine³ Blum (Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 02 Apr 1826 in Moersfeld near Kirchheim-Bolanden, Alzey-Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, and died 29 May 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Phillip Blum** Aft. 1844 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Peter Blum and Anna Lambarth. He was born Bet. 29 Sep 1823 - 1828 in Bheinbayern, Bavaria, Germany, and died 15 Aug 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharine Blum:

Burial: 1882, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Blum:

Burial: Aug 1901, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 19 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 210 worth \$3,000/2,000

Census 4: 13 Jun 1900, 509 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2

sheet 17a

Occupation: blacksmith

Occupation 2: butcher

Occupation 3: treasurer Washtenaw Co, Michigan 4 years

Occupation 4: 1870, county treasurer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Blum and Katharine Blum:

Marriage: Aft. 1844, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharine Blum and Phillip Blum are:

- 37 i. Mary⁴ Blum, born 17 Sep 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married David Nelson Geddes 27 Dec 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Aug 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Blum:

Census: 26 Apr 1930, Anna Botsford Bach Home Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 11a

Children: 1910, none

More About David Nelson Geddes:

Burial: Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 4: 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Geddes and Mary Blum:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1876, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 38 ii. George H. Blum, born 10 Oct 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helena E. Mallary 15 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1863 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George H. Blum:

Burial: 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 315 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 29a living w/ John Muehlig's family

Occupation: 1900, carrier post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helena E. Mallary:

Burial: Sep 1958, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Blum and Helena Mallary:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 39 iii. Clara Blum, born 16 Nov 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1944 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- 40 iv. Philip Blum, born 07 Jun 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mabel E. Wallace 15 Feb 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Philip Blum:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Philip Blum, an attorney practicing at the Ann Arbor bar, was born in Washtenaw County, June 7, 1862, his parents being Philip and Catherine Blum, both of whom were natives of Germany, whence they came to America in early life, about the year 1837, the former at the age of sixteen, the latter at the age of thirteen. Their respective families settled in Washtenaw County, and Philip Blum, Sr., having acquired a common-school education learned and followed the blacksmith's trade, as he preferred that to the butcher's trade, which he had learned in Germany, making the occupation of a blacksmith his life work with the exception of the four years that he was county treasurer of Washtenaw. He died at the age of seventy-seven years, while his wife passed away at the age of fifty-six years. They were the parents of five children, all yet living: Prank, a resident of Detroit; Mrs. Mary Geddes, of Lodi Township, Washtenaw county; George, a resident of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Clara O'Hara, of Saline, Michigan; and Philip.

In the common schools Philip Blum began his education and after passing the examination which admitted him to the University of Michigan he became a student in the law department in 1895. He had previously read law extensively under private tutelage and had thus mastered many of the principles which constitute an important part of the curriculum. He was graduated in the class of 1896, after having completed the full course. In November of the same year he entered upon the duties of deputy county clerk for a term of four years, after which he was elected and served for two terms as county clerk of Washtenaw County. He retired from that office on the 31st of December, 1904, and on the 1st of January, 1905, he entered upon the private practice of law with an office in the Ann Arbor Savings Bank Building. His attention is now devoted exclusively to his legal interests and a liberal patronage has been accorded him with much of the important litigation tried in the courts of this district.

On the 15th of February, 1899, Mr. Blum was married to Miss Mabel E. Wallace, of Lodi, a daughter of Timothy Wallace, a farmer of Lodi Township. Her mother bore the maiden name of Carrie Vreeland. Mr. Wallace was a native of Canada and when twelve years of age came to Washtenaw County with his parents, so that he was numbered among the pioneer settlers of this part of the state. His mother is yet living in Lodi at the advanced age of eighty-eight years but Mr. Wallace passed away at the age of forty-seven years, his remains being interred in Lodi Cemetery. His widow still survives him and has now reached the age of fifty-nine. Mr. and Mrs. Wallace became the parents of seven children, of whom three are living: Mabel E.; Mrs. Hope Taylor, of Chelsea; and Violet Wallace, living at Ann Arbor. Those deceased are Frederick, who died at the age of six months; Viola, at the age of twelve years; Faith, when eight years of age; and Charity, aged five. In early womanhood Mrs. Blum engaged in teaching in the schools of Washtenaw County for eight years, and for four years she acted as deputy county clerk under her husband.

Mr. Blum is a Democrat in his political views but has never sought or desired office save that of county clerk. He is a valued member of various civic organizations, belonging to Fraternity lodge, No. 262, A. F. & A. M.; Washtenaw chapter, No. 6, R. A. M.; Union council, No. 11, R. S. M.; Ann Arbor commandery, No. 13, K. T.; and Moslem Temple, A. A. N. M. S., at Detroit, Michigan; Ann Arbor chapter, No. 122, (). E. S. He is past master of Fraternity lodge, No. 262: the present high priest of the chapter; and junior warden of the commandery; and the present worthy patron of Ann Arbor chapter, O. E. S. He is also a member of the Maccabees, the Modern Woodmen and the American Insurance Union. In March, 1905, Mr. Blum formed a law partnership with George W. Sample, under the firm name of Blum & Sample, attorneys at law. Mr. Blum's attention is now devoted exclusively to the practice of law and his life record is in contradistinction to the old adage that a prophet is never without honor save in his own country, for in the locality in which his entire life has been passed Mr. Blum has gained signal recognition as one of its leading citizens and representative lawyers having so directed his efforts and exercised his talents as to win creditable standing in professional circles and in citizenship.

More About Philip Blum:

Burial: Jan 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 509 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ father Philip Blum

Graduation: 1896, law school University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: lawyer

Occupation 2: Bet. Nov 1896 - 1900, deputy county clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1900 - 31 Dec 1904, county clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Aft. 01 Jan 1905, private practice of law in partnership with George W. Sample (Blum & Sample) - office in Ann Arbor Savings Bank Building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: democrat

More About Mabel E. Wallace:

Burial: Jun 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1915, clerk Register of Deeds Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1921 - 1926, Washtenaw County Treasurer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 525 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Philip Blum and Mabel Wallace:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1899, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 41 v. Frank Blum, born 10 Oct 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

12. Frank (Franz)³ Blum (Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 24 Aug 1828 in Moersfeld near Kirchheim-Bolanden, Alzey-Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, and died 17 Jul 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Suppus** 15 Feb 1849 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Suppus and Maria Groll. She was born 31 Aug 1829 in Neustadt, Darmstadt, Hessen, and died 17 Mar 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frank (Franz) Blum:

Burial: 20 Jul 1901, Mt. Elliott Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: apoplexy
 Census 3: 25 Jun 1870, 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 38 worth \$6,000/1,000
 Census 4: 30 Jun 1880, 283 ? Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 288 SD 1 sheet 7
 Census 5: 02 Jun 1900, 672 St. Antoine Street; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 1 sheet
 3a living w/ son William Blum's family
 Occupation: 1870, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1880, drover Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1900, retired butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frank Blum and Sophia Suppus:
 Marriage: 15 Feb 1849, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Blum and Sophia Suppus are:

- + 42 i. Frank G.⁴ Blum, born Bet. Nov 1849 - Dec 1851 in Michigan; died Bef. 1920.
 - 43 ii. Marianna Blum, born 09 Dec 1850 in Michigan; died 20 May 1909 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Marianna Blum:
 Burial: 27 May 1909, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: exhaustion from parietic dementia
 Occupation: 1870, dressmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 44 iii. Catharina Blum, born 25 Oct 1853 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married R. Schaefer; born Aft. 1848.
- More About Catharina Blum:
 Burial: 23 Apr 1927, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: sclerosis of coroma; arterio sclerosis
- + 45 iv. William T. Blum, born May 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - + 46 v. Philip Peter Blum, born 02 Aug 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - + 47 vi. Henry J. Blum, born 22 Apr 1864 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - + 48 vii. George Albert Blum, born Dec 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - 49 viii. Charles Edward Blum, born 23 Jul 1869 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1869 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

13. Anna Eva³ Blum (Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 15 Jun 1831 in Moersfeld near Kirchheim-Bolanden, Alzey-Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, and died 31 May 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Georg (George) Hager** 05 Jun 1851 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Hacker and Anna Schilling. He was born 11 Feb 1826 in Somborn, Hessen, Germany, and died 08 Apr 1863 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Gallus Nuessle** 14 Feb 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Benedict Nuessle. He was born Oct 1831 in Baden, and died 23 Jul 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg (George) Hager:
 Census: 14 Jun 1860, 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 277 worth \$500/700
 Occupation: 1860, shoemaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hager and Anna Blum:
 Marriage: 05 Jun 1851, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan at St. Mary's Catholic Church

More About Gallus Nuessle:
 Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, 124 Franklin Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 274 SD 1 sheet 37
 Occupation: 1880, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Gallus Nuessle and Anna Blum:
 Marriage: 14 Feb 1867, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Blum and Johann Hager are:

- + 50 i. George William⁴ Hager, born 05 May 1852 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1909 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan.
- 51 ii. Philip Peter Hager, born 01 Feb 1854 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1856 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 52 iii. Henry Hager, born 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 53 iv. Elizabeth Hager, born 12 Sep 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 54 v. Charles Albert Hager, born 08 Aug 1862 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1920 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Albert Hager:

Census: 1880, Breitung Twp, Menominee Co, Michigan page 105c living w/ Robert Johnson's family
 Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, 411 Hewett Ave; 8th ward Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 12 sheet 14b living w/ brother George W. Hager's family
 Census 3: 29 Apr 1910, 411 Hewett Ave; 8th ward Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan ED 190 SD 12 sheet 16a living w/ sister-in-law Lydia E. Hagen's family
 Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 730 High Street; Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 11 sheet 5b living w/ nephew-in-law Carl Rydholm's family
 Occupation: 1880, clerk at store Breitung Twp, Menominee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, undertaker Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1910, retail merchant furniture & supplies Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1920, undertaking parlor Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Blum and Gallus Nuessle are:

- + 55 i. Bertha M.⁴ Nuessle, born Sep 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 56 ii. Ida Nuessle, born Jul 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

14. Johann Jacob³ Blum (Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 02 Aug 1817 in Bavaria, Germany, and died 15 Oct 1860 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Henn** Aft. 1838. She was born 06 May 1818 in Germany, and died 07 Sep 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Blum and Elizabeth Henn:
 Marriage: Aft. 1838

Children of Johann Blum and Elizabeth Henn are:

- + 57 i. Mary M.⁴ Blum, born 13 Jun 1843 in New York; died 28 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 58 ii. Elizabeth Blum, born 17 Mar 1846 in New York; died 16 Mar 1928 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 59 iii. Catherine Blum, born Oct 1847 in New York; died 04 Nov 1922 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married George Warren Hopkins 20 Sep 1876 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1850 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About George Hopkins and Catherine Blum:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1876, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 60 iv. Amelia B. Blum, born 10 Feb 1851 in New York; died 15 Dec 1919 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 61 v. John Jacob Blum, born 05 Jun 1853 in Barrysville, Sullivan Co, New York; died 25 Sep 1916 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 62 vi. Sarah Jane Blum, born 06 Aug 1855 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alvaro Dudley Crissey 28 Oct 1884 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; born 25 Dec 1854 in Homer, Michigan; died 18 May 1919 in Saugatuck, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Alvaro Crissey and Sarah Blum:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1884, Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan

- 63 vii. Clara F. Blum, born 09 Sep 1859 in Michigan; died 15 Aug 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

15. Phillip³ Blum (Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born Bet. 29 Sep 1823 - 1828 in Bheinbayern, Bavaria, Germany, and died 15 Aug 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharine Blum** Aft. 1844 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Blum and Marie Ehrhard. She was born 02 Apr 1826 in Moersfeld near Kirchheim-Bolanden, Alzey-Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, and died 29 May 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip Blum:

Burial: Aug 1901, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 19 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 210 worth \$3,000/2,000

Census 4: 13 Jun 1900, 509 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 17a

Occupation: blacksmith

Occupation 2: butcher

Occupation 3: treasurer Washtenaw Co, Michigan 4 years

Occupation 4: 1870, county treasurer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharine Blum:

Burial: 1882, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Blum and Katharine Blum:

Marriage: Aft. 1844, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (11) Katharine Blum.

16. Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum (Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 15 Aug 1830 in Bheinbayern, Bavaria, Germany, and died 09 May 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Henry Clough** 02 Dec 1848 in New York City, New York Co, New York, son of Josiah Clough and Mary Kay. He was born 30 Sep 1827 in Lancashire, England, and died 05 Apr 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Blum:

Burial: 1904, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living

Emigration: 1841, US

Notes for James Henry Clough:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

James H. Clough, farmer, was born in Lancashire, England, Sept. 30, 1827. His parents were Josiah and Mary Clough, natives of England, who emigrated to America in 1842 and stopped in New York city, where James H. worked with his father at wagon-making till the latter died. James continued at this business till 1854, when he removed to this county, and has since followed farming. His farm is located on sections, 27 and 28, and consists of 145 acres. On Dec. 2, 1849, he married Margaret E. Blum, born Aug. 6, 1830, and daughter of Philip and Mary Blum. To this alliance 11 children were born, 10 of whom are living William H., Mary E, wife of John Groff; Jacob J., James, George, Charles, Elmer C., Frederick, Eldwin and Nelson L.

More About James Henry Clough:

Burial: 1906, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 11

Census 4: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1833, US

Occupation: blacksmith & farmer

Occupation 2: 1900, landlord Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1860 - 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Clough and Margaret Blum:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1848, New York City, New York Co, New York

Children of Margaret Blum and James Clough are:

- 64 i. William Henry⁴ Clough, born 19 Oct 1849 in New York City, New York Co, New York; died 31 Jul 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Christine Lydia Andres 18 Feb 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Jul 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Clough:

Burial: 03 Aug 1924, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver; dropsy

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 Sd 2 sheet 1a wife Lydia

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Christine Lydia Andres:

Mrs. Lydia Andres Clough died at Ann Arbor Monday evening, December 17, 1928, after a long illness. She was born July 2, 1871 and had been a lifelong resident of the neighborhood of her home west of town. On February 18, 1892 she was united in marriage with William Clough, who died July 31, 1924, Deceased is survived by one niece and one nephew, Mrs. Clough was a member of St. Paul's Church and Ladies' Aid Society.

Funeral services are held this afternoon, 1:30 at the home and at 2:00 o'clock at St. Paul's Church. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Christine Lydia Andres:

Baptism: 17 Sep 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Friedrich Stollsteimer & Christine Andres & Katharina Haag

Burial: 20 Dec 1928, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremia; chronic nephritis; cardio renal disease

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About William Clough and Christine Andres:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1892, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 65 ii. Mary Elizabeth Clough, born 27 Mar 1851 in New York City, New York Co, New York; died 22 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 66 iii. Jacob Josiah Clough, born 08 Jul 1854 in New York City, New York; died 11 Dec 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 67 iv. James Francis Clough, born 30 Jan 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1940 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Francis Clough:

James F. Clough died Tuesday night Dec 3, 1940 of last week after a brief illness, aged 84 years. Born Jan. 30, 1856, in Lodi Township, the son of; the late James and Margaret Blum Clough, he had lived to Ann Arbor for 21 years. He is survived by four brothers, George of Saline Township, Elmer of Ann Arbor, Fred and Nelson of Ypsilanti, and several nephews and nieces. Funeral services were held on Friday with Rev Henry Yoder officiating. Interment was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

More About James Francis Clough:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 68 v. Frank Oliver Clough, born 24 Apr 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Oliver Clough:

Burial: 1879, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 69 vi. George P. Clough, born 15 Oct 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George P. Clough:

Census: 12 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ brother Elmer C. Clough's family

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 600 Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14

sheet 13b living w/ brother Elmer Clough's family
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 70 vii. Charles Albert Clough, born 28 Sep 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1904 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Charles Albert Clough:
Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ brother Elmer Clough's family
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 71 viii. Franklin Clough, born 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 72 ix. Elmer Conklin Clough, born 25 Dec 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1954.
- 73 x. Frederick Walter Clough, born 22 Apr 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Frederick Walter Clough:
Census: 1930, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 74 xi. Edwin Verner Clough, born 25 Dec 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1937 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 75 xii. Nelson Leroy Clough, born 17 Jan 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 4

17. John⁴ Burg (Maria Elizabeth³ Blum, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 06 Apr 1842 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Tabitha Helber** 1872, daughter of Christian Helber and Louise Schreivogel. She was born 26 Jun 1848 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Burg:

Burial: Jan 1903, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 01 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 1
Occupation: 1870, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, boot & shoe dealer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Tabitha Helber:

Burial: Jun 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Burg and Mary Helber:

Marriage: 1872

Child of John Burg and Mary Helber is:

- 76 i. John C. (Johnnie)⁵ Burg, born 14 Aug 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John C. (Johnnie) Burg:
Burial: Jun 1887, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

21. Frank⁴ Burg (Maria Elizabeth³ Blum, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born May 1852 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Collins** 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Apr 1860 in Michigan, and died 1930 in Michigan.

More About Frank Burg:

Census: 04 Jun 1880, saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 11
 Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, 636 S. 12th Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 2 sheet 8b
 Occupation: 1870, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1900, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Collins:
 Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Frank Burg and Jennie Collins:
 Marriage: 1879, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Burg and Jennie Collins are:

- + 77 i. John Ashley⁵ Burg, born 21 Jun 1879 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1945 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 78 ii. Charles S. Burg, born 15 Oct 1880 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1941 in Birmingham, Alabama.

Notes for Charles S. Burg:

Charles S. Burg died in Birmingham, Alabama, on Tuesday afternoon of last week July 22, 1941 after an illness which lasted several months. He was born in Saline on October 15, 1880, the son of, Frank and Jennie Collins Burg. He lived in Ann Arbor for a time but moved to Alabama 20 years ago. He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Jennie Burg, of Ann Arbor; four brothers, J. Ashley Burg of Saline; Ralph, of Birmingham; Grover and Pharo of Ann Arbor; one sister, Miss Grace Burg, of Ann Arbor. The body was brought to Ann Arbor and funeral services were held there Friday afternoon. Rev. W. P. Lemon officiated and burial was in Macon Cemetery.

- 79 iii. Mary Grace Burg, born Aug 1882 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1976 in Michigan.
- 80 iv. Ralph Emerson Burg, born 15 Sep 1886 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1968 in Michigan.
- + 81 v. Grover Frank Burg, born 18 Oct 1888 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1967 in Michigan.
- 82 vi. Pharo Collins Burg, born 19 Mar 1901 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Jane Elwood 21 Mar 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 15 Nov 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2002 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Pharo Burg and Elizabeth Elwood:
 Marriage: 21 Mar 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

24. Charles⁴ Burg (Maria Elizabeth³ Blum, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 30 May 1860 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Susan Matilda Massey** 07 Feb 1900 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. She was born 05 Mar 1873 in Millington, Kent Co, Maryland, and died 19 Dec 1956 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Burg:

Charles Burg left Saline at the age of twenty for Colorado, returning here in 1933. He was married February 7, 1900 to Susan Massey of Colorado Springs, Colorado. He was a pioneer in the development of Colorado, having worked on a railroad survey at Pitkin, laying the right of way across the Great Divide. He also took part in the settlement of Grand Junction, Colorado, in 1881. [Saline Observer - Thursday 08 July 1948]

More About Charles Burg:

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Roan Creek, Garfield Co, Colorado ED 41 SD 4 sheet 1a
 Census 5: 18 Apr 1940, 9180 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a
 Occupation: 1920, cattle ranch & farmer Roan Creek, Garfield Co, Colorado
 Occupation 2: 1940, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Burg and Susan Massey:
 Marriage: 07 Feb 1900, Colorado Springs, Colorado

Children of Charles Burg and Susan Massey are:

- 83 i. John S.⁵ Burg, born 1906 in Colorado; died Aft. 1920.
- 84 ii. Charles E. Burg, born 1908 in Colorado; died Aft. 1920.
- 85 iii. George E. Burg, born 26 Oct 1912 in Clifton, Mesa Co, Colorado; died 11 Oct 1977 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George E. Burg:

Burial: Oct 1977, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: engineering degree University of Colorado

- 86 iv. Eleanor Burg, born 1918 in Colorado.

25. Julia⁴ Blum (Phillip Peter³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 30 Oct 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Augustus (Gustav) Hildinger** 20 Nov 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Conrad Hildinger and Jakobine Bauer. He was born 22 Jun 1853 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1933 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Blum:

Baptism: 02 Jan 1856, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 14 Nov 1935, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 6a

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 5 living

More About Augustus (Gustav) Hildinger:

Burial: 14 Sep 1933, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 6a

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 4 living w/ mother Jakobine Hildinger's family

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 5: 1930, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 8 children 3 living

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Augustus Hildinger and Julia Blum:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1879, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Blum and Augustus Hildinger are:

- 87 i. Clara Eutemia Philippine⁵ Hildinger, born 01 Sep 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Eutemia Philippine Hildinger:

Burial: 20 Apr 1924, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 6a

Cause of Death: pneumonia following bronchitis & asthma

Census: 14 Jan 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Simon Kress's family

Occupation: 1900, servant Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 88 ii. Oscar Arthur Hildinger, born 22 Dec 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 89 iii. Julius Hildinger, born 19 Aug 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Hildinger:

Cause of Death: brain fever

- + 90 iv. Luther Edmund Hildinger, born 20 Mar 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 91 v. Emma Julia Hildinger, born 08 Mar 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1960 in

- + 92 vi. Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
Ruth Esther Hildinger, born 27 Jun 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1973 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

26. Henry Alpheus⁴ Blum (Phillip Peter³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 01 Feb 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1936 in Franklin, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Phillippine (Phoebe) Hildinger** 21 Dec 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Conrad Hildinger and Jakobine Bauer. She was born 21 Apr 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1935 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Alpheus Blum:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 4
 Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 5b
 Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 2a
 Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 4th Street; Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-17 SD 17 sheet 1b
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1919, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Phillippine (Phoebe) Hildinger:

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Henry Blum and Phillippine Hildinger:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Blum and Phillippine Hildinger are:

- + 93 i. Alpheus Charles (Alfred)⁵ Blum, born 29 Jul 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 94 ii. Phillip Henry Blum, born 18 Oct 1882 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1930. He married Bessie E. Greenleaf 18 Dec 1907 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1885 in Michigan.

More About Phillip Henry Blum:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, ? Street; Onsted, Cambridge Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 2 sheet 1b
 Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 301 Vanilla Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 643 SD 1 sheet 1b
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue, & hair black
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, laborer railroad Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1918, foreman Maxwell Chalmers Plant Foundry E. Jefferson Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1920, foreman foundry Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, 301 Terminal; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Bessie E. Greenleaf:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 1315 Terminal; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-757 SD 22 sheet 7b

More About Phillip Blum and Bessie Greenleaf:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1907, Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 95 iii. Aaron D. Blum, born 05 Nov 1887 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Millifred Laur 12 Jan 1916 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1887.

More About Aaron D. Blum:

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Aaron Blum and Millifred Laur:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1916, Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 96 iv. Flossie Blum, born 09 Jul 1889 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married John L. Clark 12 Nov 1912 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1885.

More About John Clark and Flossie Blum:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1912, Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 97 v. Emma E. Blum, born 18 Sep 1891 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Smith; born Aft. 1875.
- More About Emma E. Blum:
Occupation: 1910, dressmaker working out Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 98 vi. Elma M. (Elvira) Blum, born 30 May 1893 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 99 vii. Anna J. Blum, born 03 Mar 1899 in Brooklyn Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 100 viii. Wilbur E. Blum, born 10 Dec 1901 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Jul 1974 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilbur E. Blum:
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

28. Philip Frederick⁴ Blum (Phillip Peter³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 23 Oct 1865 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Catharina Kraemer** 23 Nov 1892 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Sebastian Kramer and Elizabeth Seeger. She was born 29 Jul 1873 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1947 in Chanute, Neosho Co, Kansas.

Notes for Philip Frederick Blum:

Ann Arbor News - Monday, July 18, 1938 - Phillip F. Blum, 72 years old, died early this morning at his home at 214 Koch Ave. after a brief illness. He was born in Bridgewater Township, Oct. 23, 1865, a son of the late Phillip and Anna Feldkamp Blum. He resided there for 50 years, coming in 1918 to Ann Arbor which had since been his home. He was married November 23, 1893 to Emma Kramer of Manchester. He was a member of St. Thomas Catholic Church and the Holy Name society of the church.

Surviving are his wife; two sons, Emmett and Frederick, both of Ann Arbor; three daughters, Mrs. Albert G. Lutz of Ann Arbor, Mrs. E.E. Meyer of Detroit and Mrs. N.E. Kienten of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services will be held at 9:30 Wednesday morning in St. Thomas church with interment at St. Thomas Cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel where the Rosary will be recited at 8 o'clock tomorrow night.

More About Philip Frederick Blum:

Burial: 20 Jul 1938, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 2, 3 & 10 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 74, 60 & 72 acres

More About Philip Blum and Emma Kraemer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1892, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Philip Blum and Emma Kraemer are:

- + 101 i. Annette Elizabeth⁵ Blum, born Bet. 04 Feb 1894 - 1895 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 102 ii. Emmett Arthur Blum, born 17 Apr 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1982 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 103 iii. Mignon Clarissa (Minyon) Blum, born 09 Jun 1899 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Erwin Ernest Meyer; born 24 Nov 1900 in Youngstown, Ohio; died 25 Nov 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 104 iv. Louise Edith Blum, born 24 Sep 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 105 v. Frederick Owen Philip Blum, born 07 Jun 1905 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1990 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

32. Jacob Edward⁴ Blum (Jacob³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 23 Sep 1861 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married

Anna Maria (Measie) Neebling 21 Jul 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Nuebling and Elizabeth Immer. She was born 07 Mar 1870 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1897 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Edward Blum:

Burial: 21 Sep 1937, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; carcinoma of prostate

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 04 May 1910, 403 Lillebridge Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 260 SD 1 sheet 16b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 414 Crane Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 584 SD 1 sheet 4a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1892, grocer

Occupation 3: 1900, clerk hardware store Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, retail merchant groceries Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1920, salesman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1930, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1892, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Blum and Anna Neebling:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1890, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Blum and Anna Neebling are:

- + 106 i. Clarence J.⁵ Blum, born 18 Jun 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1963.
- 107 ii. ? Blum, born Aft. 1891. She married C. Bidegare; born Aft. 1882.
- 108 iii. Leone Marie Blum, born 31 Dec 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Levantrosser; born Aft. 1888.
- 109 iv. ? Blum, born Aft. 1892. She married ? Levanstrasser.
- + 110 v. Luella A. Blum, born 21 Mar 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

33. Edward⁴ Blum (Jacob³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 03 Jul 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Julia Marie Mangold** 28 Aug 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Mangold and Eugenia ?. She was born 13 Jun 1867 in Rockland, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Blum:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 383 Sheridan Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 173 SD 116 sheet 8b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 1163 Gladwin Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 263 SD 1 sheet 17a

Census 4: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, office clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, customs examiner US Custom Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Julia Marie Mangold:

Census 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edward Blum and Julia Mangold:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1895, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Blum and Julia Mangold are:

- + 111 i. Mary Louise⁵ Blum, born 23 Nov 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 112 ii. Jacob Edward Blum, born 08 Sep 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1954.
- 113 iii. Julianna Blum, born 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 114 iv. Julien Martin Blum, born 13 Jan 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1946 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- + 115 v. Helen Marie Blum, born 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

35. Ida Caroline⁴ Blum (Jacob³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 12 Feb 1869 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1959 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Isaac William Kirkwood** 21 Nov 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Kirkwood and Anna Kankamp. He was born 03 May 1872 in Weller, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 17 Mar 1943 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Caroline Blum:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Isaac William Kirkwood:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, railroad station agent Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Isaac Kirkwood and Ida Blum:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1893, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Blum and Isaac Kirkwood are:

- + 116 i. Hazel Mary⁵ Kirkwood, born 15 Sep 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 117 ii. Carleton Joseph Kirkwood, born 01 Nov 1895 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Susan Eileen Anderson; born Aft. 1895.
- 118 iii. Lewis Marcellus Kirkwood, born Aft. 1896. He married Lulu Neryl Root; born Aft. 1896.

36. Oscar Frederick⁴ Blum (Jacob³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 29 Sep 1871 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1923 in Grand Lodge, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Louisa Kramer** 16 Oct 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Kramer and Sally Weiss. She was born 07 Aug 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1955 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Frederick Blum:

Burial: Oct 1923, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery on W. Austin Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Louisa Kramer:

Burial: Jul 1955, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery on W. Austin Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Blum and Mary Kramer:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1895, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oscar Blum and Mary Kramer are:

- 119 i. Mary Magdalena⁵ Blum, born 02 Apr 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1978 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 120 ii. Joseph Oscar Blum, born 26 Mar 1898 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1908 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Oscar Blum:

Burial: 1908, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery on W. Austin Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 121 iii. Oliver Jacob Blum, born 15 May 1899 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oliver Jacob Blum:

Burial: 1985, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery on W. Austin Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: World War II

- 122 iv. Leo William Blum, born 01 Oct 1907 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leo William Blum:

Burial: 1972, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery on W. Austin Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: World War II

39. Clara⁴ Blum (Phillip³, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 16 Nov 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1944 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Michael O'Hara** 1880. He was born 1847, and died 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Blum:

Burial: 1955, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael O'Hara:

Burial: 1923, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael O'Hara and Clara Blum:

Marriage: 1880

Children of Clara Blum and Michael O'Hara are:

- + 123 i. Ermine⁵ O'Hara, born 30 Dec 1887 in Michigan; died 12 Apr 1973 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 124 ii. Jay Leslie O'Hara, born 18 Apr 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1953 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio.

41. Frank⁴ Blum (Phillip³, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 10 Oct 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christine Ottmar** 12 Dec 1883 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Ottmar and Anna Brenner. She was born 02 Jun 1859 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Burk** 25 May 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1861 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Frank Blum:

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Christine Ottmar:

Funeral services were held here Sunday afternoon Oct 15, 1950 at 1:30 for Mrs. Christina Weissinger, resident of Saline for 84 years, whose death occurred Friday morning at the home of her granddaughter, Mrs. Elvin Armbruster of 205 W. Michigan Avenue. She was the widow of the late Frederick Weissinger, a Saline funeral director for many years. Mrs. Weissinger was a native Schaible, of Stuttgart, Germany, born June 2, 1859, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Martin Ottmar and was brought to Saline at the age of seven. On November 3, 1887, she married Frederick Weissinger, who preceded her in death in 1927. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran church of Saline and of the Ladies' Aid Society. Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Bena C. Boettger, of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren and six great grandchildren. Funeral services were held at the Lockwood Funeral Home and interment was in Oakwood Cemetery, Rev. H. L. Engle, pastor of Trinity church, officiating.

More About Christine Ottmar:

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 205 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8b

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Frank Blum and Christine Ottmar:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1883, Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frank Blum and Mary Burk:

Marriage: 25 May 1889, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Blum and Christine Ottmar is:

- 125 i. Ethyl B.⁵ Blum, born 20 Oct 1884 in Michigan; died 18 Mar 1980 in River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan.

42. Frank G.⁴ Blum (Frank (Franz)³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born Bet. Nov 1849 - Dec 1851 in Michigan, and died Bef. 1920. He married **Katharine (Katy) Jaeger** 1874. She was born 08 May 1856 in Illinois or Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and died 22 Jul 1940 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Frank G. Blum:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, La Porte, La Porte Co, Indiana ED 86 SD 5 sheet 31

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, 6334 Louis Street; 31st ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 980 SD 1 sheet 10a

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 6317 Peoria Street; 32nd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1378 Sd 1 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1870, upholster Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, upholster La Porte, La Porte Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1900, upholster Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1910, laborer railroad Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Katharine (Katy) Jaeger:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1918, 6352 S. Green Street; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Frank Blum and Katharine Jaeger:

Marriage: 1874

Children of Frank Blum and Katharine Jaeger are:

- 126 i. Joseph Anthony⁵ Blum, born 26 May 1879 in Nebraska; died 30 Sep 1946 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Lillian Rossman 1915; born 1885 in Illinois; died Aft. 1930.

More About Joseph Anthony Blum:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 6150 Vernon Ave; 5th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-217 SD 29 sheet 6a living w/ brother-in-law Benjamin Rossman's family

Occupation: 1910, salesman graphopher Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, conductor transportation Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Joseph Blum and Lillian Rossman:

Marriage: 1915

- 127 ii. William Theodore Blum, born 25 Aug 1882 in Michigan.

More About William Theodore Blum:

Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1918, engraver J. B. Jaeger & Jaeger Bros. 131 6th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence: 1918, 702 Y.M.C.A. Building Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- + 128 iii. Frank Edward Blum, born 15 Aug 1885 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1952 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

45. William T.⁴ Blum (Frank (Franz)³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born May 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Piendl** 17 May 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Bet. Jun 1860 - Jul 1864 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1930.

More About William T. Blum:

Burial: 17 Mar 1937, Mt. Elliott Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: struck by auto; internal hemorrhage following fractured ribs preforation of lung

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 672 St. Antoine Street; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 672 St. Antoine Street; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 811 Maxwell; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 531 SD 145 sheet 6b

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 3705 Maxwell Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-568 SD 22 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1880, tinsmith Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, plumber Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, tin & iron works auto industry Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, plumber department park & blvd Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Mary Piendl:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 2 living

More About William Blum and Mary Piendl:

Marriage: 17 May 1883, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of William Blum and Mary Piendl are:

- | | |
|-------|--|
| 129 | i. William George (Willie) ⁵ Blum, born 08 May 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Frances Witkowski 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Jul 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. |
| | More About William George (Willie) Blum:
Census: 19 Apr 1910, 207 Brady Street; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 1 sheet 8b living w/ mother-in-law Rose Witkowski's family
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, plumber Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan |
| | More About Frances Witkowski:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living |
| | More About William Blum and Frances Witkowski:
Marriage: 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan |
| + 130 | ii. Frank Henry Blum, born Bet. 20 Aug 1886 - 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. |
| 131 | iii. Henry Blum, born 19 Feb 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. |
| 132 | iv. Raymond Blum, born 22 Jan 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died May 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. |

46. Philip Peter⁴ Blum (Frank (Franz)³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 02 Aug 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine A. Busch** 09 Apr 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 29 May 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Philip Peter Blum:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 197 Antietam Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 1 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1880, porter Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, bottling worker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Catherine A. Busch:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 418 St. Aubin 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 476 Elmwood Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 387 SD 145 sheet 2b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 12560 Promenade Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-822 SD 22 sheet 12a living w/ son-in-law William C. Rieske's family

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

Residence: 1917, 917 Sheridan; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Philip Blum and Catherine Busch:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1879, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Philip Blum and Catherine Busch are:

- + 133 i. Clara Mary⁵ Blum, born 17 Nov 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 134 ii. Helen K. Blum, born 20 Jun 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1978 in Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 135 iii. Sophia Amelia Blum, born Feb 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1967.
- + 136 iv. Edward Joseph Blum, born 05 May 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1976 in Alto, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 137 v. Arthur Charles Blum, born 04 Nov 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 138 vi. Ralph Waldo Blum, born 21 Dec 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1964 in Columbus, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 139 vii. Fay Virginia Blum, born 29 Aug 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1992 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

47. Henry J.⁴ Blum (Frank (Franz)³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 22 Apr 1864 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara ?** 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Mar 1866 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1920.

More About Henry J. Blum:

Burial: 01 Dec 1909, Mt. Elliott Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver; myocardial infarction

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 1119 Riopelle; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 1 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Barbara ?:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 1018 Piquette Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 1 sheet 19b

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 1016 Piquette; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 402 SD 145 sheet 3b

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 9 living

Residence: 1918, 1016 Piquette; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Henry Blum and Barbara ?:

Marriage: 1890, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Blum and Barbara ? are:

- 140 i. Leona⁵ Blum, born Apr 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Leona Blum:

Occupation: 1910, machine hand box factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 141 ii. Walter Blum, born 11 Feb 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Walter Blum:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair blond

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, apprentice jeweler wholesale jewelry Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, machinist Caille Bros. Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, toolmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 142 iii. Edna Blum, born Jun 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Blum:

Occupation: 1910, machine hand box factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 143 iv. Florence Blum, born Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Blum:

Occupation: 1910, machine hand box factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 144 v. Harold Blum, born 22 Feb 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Sep 1980 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Blum:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, planer hand Michigan Stamping Company Mack Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, inspector ice making company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-10-3250

- 145 vi. Myrtle Blum, born Dec 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Myrtle Blum:

Occupation: 1920, clerk auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 146 vii. Alice Blum, born 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Alice Blum:

Occupation: 1920, clerk abstract office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 147 viii. Irwin Blum, born 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Irwin Blum:

Occupation: 1920, clerk illumininal company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 148 ix. Hazel Blum, born 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

48. George Albert⁴ Blum (Frank (Franz)³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born Dec 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Louise ?** 1900. She was born Aug 1867 in Canada, and died Aft. 1930.

More About George Albert Blum:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 11 Wesson Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 168 ED 1 sheet 11a living w/ Emma Conghan

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 1790 Pine Wood Ave; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 187 SD 1 sheet 10b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 828 Woodrow Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 511 SD 147 sheet 1b

Census 4: 13 Apr 1930, 5169 Hillsboro; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-522 SD 19 sheet 20a

Occupation: 1900, clothing salesman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, mail carrier Post Office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, inspector auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, custodian bank Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Louise ?:

Children: 1900, none
Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Blum and Louise ?:
Marriage: 1900

Child of George Blum and Louise ? is:

- 149 i. Ruth⁵ Blum, born 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Blum:

Occupation: 1920, typist insurance company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

50. George William⁴ Hager (Anna Eva³ Blum, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 05 May 1852 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1909 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Eudora Davis** 30 Oct 1873 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Mar 1853 in Westport, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 04 Jan 1940 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About George William Hager:

Census: 1880, Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan page 179d

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, 411 Hewett Ave; 8th ward Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 12 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1880, furniture dealer Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Eudora Davis:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, 411 Hewett Ave; 8th ward Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan ED 190 SD 12 sheet 16a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 730 High Street; Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 11 sheet 5b living w/ son-in-law Carl Rydholm's family

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1910, retail merchant furniture & supplies Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan

More About George Hager and Lydia Davis:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1873, Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan

Children of George Hager and Lydia Davis are:

- + 150 i. John Albert⁵ Hager, born 03 Mar 1874 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1925 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan.
151 ii. Edith Lydia (Lillie) Hager, born 11 Jul 1876 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan. She married (1) Jay Stafford Conley 10 May 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1871 in Michigan; died in Providence, Rhode Island. She married (2) Dr. Mark Albon Gardner 20 Mar 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 19 Aug 1869 in Northville, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Jay Conley and Edith Hager:

Marriage: 10 May 1904, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Dr. Mark Albon Gardner:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 370 Dexter Blvd; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 377 SD 1 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1920, dentist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Mark Gardner and Edith Hager:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1918, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 152 iii. Mary Hager, born 26 Jun 1878 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1878 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan.
+ 153 iv. George Lydia (Dode) Hager, born 30 Mar 1883 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1955 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.
+ 154 v. Marian Louise Hager, born 03 Nov 1894 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan; died May 1958 in Ormand, Flagler Co, Florida.

55. Bertha M.⁴ Nuessle (Anna Eva³ Blum, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born Sep 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Nazaire P. Beaudry** 16 Oct 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1866, and died 1896.

More About Nazaire Beaudry and Bertha Nuessle:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1889, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Nuessle and Nazaire Beaudry are:

- 155 i. Rhea J.⁵ Beaudry, born Oct 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 156 ii. Euclide Frank Beaudry, born 14 Jul 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1962 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude Clara Feldmann 22 Feb 1930 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1900.

More About Euclide Beaudry and Gertrude Feldmann:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 157 iii. Adele Beaudry, born 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

57. Mary M.⁴ Blum (Johann Jacob³, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 13 Jun 1843 in New York, and died 28 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Edward Hammel** 11 Nov 1869 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Jul 1846 in Switzerland, and died 18 Oct 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Hammel and Mary Blum:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1869, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Blum and Henry Hammel are:

- 158 i. Carrie⁵ Hammel, born 10 Oct 1870 in Michigan; died 08 Mar 1910 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 159 ii. William Edward Hammel, born 21 Sep 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1937 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 160 iii. Albertine F. (Allie) Hammel, born Bet. 17 May 1872 - 02 Feb 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1966 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Adam J. Sauer 26 Oct 1922 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1872 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1951 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albertine F. (Allie) Hammel:
Burial: Feb 1966, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam J. Sauer:
Burial: Jan 1951, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Sauer and Albertine Hammel:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1922, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 161 iv. Mignon M. (Minnie) Hammel, born 02 Feb 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1964. She married John C. Jebb 18 Sep 1910 in Welland, Ontario, Canada; born 1864.

More About John Jebb and Mignon Hammel:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1910, Welland, Ontario, Canada

- 162 v. Frank Hammel, born 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1897 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 163 vi. Sadie E. Hammel, born Apr 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1936.

58. Elizabeth⁴ Blum (Johann Jacob³, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 17 Mar 1846 in New York, and died 16 Mar 1928 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **George Denner** 23 Nov 1865 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Sep 1845 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1913 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About George Denner and Elizabeth Blum:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1865, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Blum and George Denner is:

- + 164 i. Frank Walter⁵ Denner, born 30 May 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1944 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

60. Amelia B.⁴ Blum (Johann Jacob³, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 10 Feb 1851 in New York, and died 15 Dec 1919 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **John W. Denner** 13 Nov 1869 in Moorville, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Feb 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1930.

More About John Denner and Amelia Blum:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1869, Moorville, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Blum and John Denner are:

- 165 i. Charles⁵ Denner, born 1870 in Michigan.
- 166 ii. Clarence A. Denner, twin, born 21 May 1875 in Alamo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 167 iii. Clark J. Denner, twin, born 21 May 1875 in Alamo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1929.
- 168 iv. Lena Denner, born 1883 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1883 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 169 v. Lela Katherine Denner, born 14 Mar 1883 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1959 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married Earl Erasmus (Stub) Travis 22 Dec 1910 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 18 Aug 1884 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1951 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Travis and Lela Denner:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1910, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

61. John Jacob⁴ Blum (Johann Jacob³, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 05 Jun 1853 in Barrysville, Sullivan Co, New York, and died 25 Sep 1916 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Alida Katherine (Kate) Jones** 12 Apr 1888 in Lawton, Allegan Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Jul 1856 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1936 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

More About John Blum and Alida Jones:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1888, Lawton, Allegan Co, Michigan

Child of John Blum and Alida Jones is:

- + 170 i. Homer Alexander⁵ Blum, born 03 Feb 1891 in Michigan; died 25 May 1962 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

65. Mary Elizabeth⁴ Clough (Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 27 Mar 1851 in New York City, New York Co, New York, and died 22 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John J. Groff** 22 Nov 1877 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Jan 1851 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Groff and Mary Clough:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1877, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Clough and John Groff are:

- 171 i. Edwin Clyde⁵ Groff, born 20 Sep 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen K. Boatman 22 Apr 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Mar 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Edwin Groff and Helen Boatman:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 172 ii. Frank Leslie Groff, born 26 Nov 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rena I. Mapes 26 Oct 1914 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; born 08 Jul 1889 in Michigan; died 25 Jul 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Groff and Rena Mapes:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1914, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 173 iii. Ernest John Groff, born 27 Oct 1888 in Michigan; died 1965.
- 174 iv. Edna Irene Groff, born 12 Nov 1890 in Michigan; died 1982.

66. Jacob Josiah⁴ Clough (Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 08 Jul 1854 in New York City, New York, and died 11 Dec 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Jane King** 29 Nov 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Caleb King and Katherine Aubrey. She was born 22 Feb 1858 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Josiah Clough:

Jacob Clough, 80 years of age died Monday morning December 10, 1934 at the Community General Hospital, after a short illness. Deceased was born in New York City July 8, 1854, and came to Washtenaw County with his parents, James and Margaret Blum Clough the following year. For the past 40 years he had made his home here.

In 1881 he was united in marriage to Miss Ann King of Manchester. He is survived by his widow; one daughter, Mrs. Edward Feuerbacher; two grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and six brothers, James, George and Elmer Clough of Ann Arbor, Fred, Edward and Nelson Clough of Ypsilanti.

Funeral services will be held at the residence, this afternoon at 2:30, Rev. Henry Yoder of Ann Arbor officiating; and interment will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Jacob Josiah Clough:

Burial: Dec 1934, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1900, W. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, day laborer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer odd jobs Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Jane King:

Saline suffered the loss of one of its lifelong residents Monday May 3, 1937 with the passing of Mrs. Anna Jane Clough. She was born in Saline Township February 22, 1858, and had lived her entire life in Washtenaw County. Her parents were Caleb and Catherine Aubrey King. At the age of 23 her marriage to Jacob Clough took place in Manchester. He passed away in 1934 and since that time Mrs. Clough had made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Edward J. Feuerbacher.

Mrs. Clough retained marvelous use of her mental capacities despite her advanced years. Her eyesight and hearing were especially good. She leaves a large circle of friends who loved her for her gracious kindly spirit and who will miss her greatly. She enjoyed good health until a few months ago.

She is survived by her daughter Mrs. Feuerbacher, two grandchildren, Mrs. Virgil Brown of Ann Arbor and Eugene Feuerbacher of Saline, two great-grandchildren, Janice and Charlene Brown, of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. H. O. Yoder of Ann Arbor at the residence Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Anna Jane King:

Burial: May 1937, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Clough and Anna King:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1881, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Clough and Anna King is:

- + 175 i. Vadah Mae⁵ Clough, born 16 Aug 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1973 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

72. Elmer Conklin⁴ Clough (Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 25 Dec 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1954. He married **Lydia Maria (Mary L.) Reiser** 13 Apr 1893 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Reiser and Philippine Walz. She was born 17 Dec 1873 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Conklin Clough:

Burial: 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 600 Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13b

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, 600 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 600 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Maria (Mary L.) Reiser:

1: Conflict with Washtenaw Co. info on b. Apr 21, 1874 d. Oct 29, 1964 Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Baptism: 24 May 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

sponsors: Egidius & Veronicka Reiser

Burial: 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Elmer Clough and Lydia Reiser:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1893, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Clough and Lydia Reiser are:

- + 176 i. Maggie Nellie (Mayzie)⁵ Clough, born 29 Jul 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1972 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 177 ii. baby Clough, born 23 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 178 iii. Esther Anna Clough, born 21 Jun 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1993 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 179 iv. Irene Marie Clough, born 04 Jan 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 180 v. Melvina P. Clough, born 19 Dec 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2001 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

74. Edwin Verner⁴ Clough (Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 25 Dec 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1937 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Clementine Alzina (Cleme) Rogers** 03 May 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel Rogers and Rosina Burrows. She was born 22 Oct 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alma May Reynolds** 02 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Warren Reynolds and Eliza Phillips. She was born 1875 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1961 in Michigan.

More About Edwin Verner Clough:
Census: 1930, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Clough and Clementine Rogers:
Marriage: 03 May 1906, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Clough and Alma Reynolds:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edwin Clough and Clementine Rogers is:
181 i. Velma⁵ Clough, born 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Feuerbacher; born Aft. 1900.

75. Nelson Leroy⁴ Clough (Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 17 Jan 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Emma Wolf** 28 Jul 1902 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Wolf and Maria Alber. She was born 27 Sep 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nelson Leroy Clough:
Burial: Jan 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: bartender
Religion: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 8 North Normal; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Edna Emma Wolf:

Edna Emma Clough, 97, died July 20, 1981 in the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born September 27, 1883 in Saline, the daughter of William and Mary Alber Wolf. She married Nelson L. Clough on July 28, 1902 in Saline; he preceded her in death in 1949. She was a member, of the Emmanuel Lutheran Church and the Gold Star Mothers. She formerly was employed in the cafeteria of the Ypsilanti High School.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mrs. Robert (Doris) Timmons of Ypsilanti and Mrs. Frank (Lois) Petru of Shawnee, Oklahoma; four sons, Mr. Raymond W. (Alice) Clough and Mr. Charles F. (Ellie) Clough, both of Ypsilanti, Mr. Clyde C. (Eleanor) Clough of Pinckney and Mr. Leroy .C. Clough of Hale, Michigan. Also surviving are 15 grandchildren and several great and great great-grandchildren. Two sons, Warren and Nelson Clough Jr. preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, 1:30 p.m., at the Moore Memorial Chapel with Rev. Carl J. Leach of the Emmanuel Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Contributions may be made to the Emmanuel Lutheran Church Memorial Fund.

More About Edna Emma Wolf:
Social Security Number: 386-20-1776

More About Nelson Clough and Edna Wolf:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1902, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nelson Clough and Edna Wolf are:

- + 182 i. Raymond Willard⁵ Clough, born 24 Feb 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 183 ii. Warren Donavon Clough, born 06 Oct 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Warren Donavon Clough:
Burial: Mar 1909, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 184 iii. Charles Franklin Clough, born 09 Feb 1910 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2004 in Florida.

- + 185 iv. Clyde Conklin Clough, born 29 Jan 1911 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 2013.
- + 186 v. Leroy Grant Clough, born 16 Feb 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1982 in Hale, Iosco Co, Michigan.
- 187 vi. Nelson Clough, Jr., born 14 Mar 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1944. He married Ann McCleary Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1915.

More About Nelson Clough and Ann McCleary:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

- + 188 vii. Doris Marie Clough, born 14 Aug 1919 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2016 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 189 viii. Lois Margaret Clough, born 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Frank Richard Petru Aft. 1945; born 22 Dec 1917 in Lewiston, Maine; died 06 Aug 1995.

More About Frank Richard Petru:
Military service: S Sgt US Army World War II
Residence: Seminole, Florida
Residence 2: Largo, Florida
Residence 3: Redington Shores, Florida
Residence 4: 37799 E. County Hwy 30a; Santa Rosa Beach, Florida

More About Frank Petru and Lois Clough:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Generation No. 5

77. John Ashley⁵ Burg (Frank⁴, Maria Elizabeth³ Blum, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 21 Jun 1879 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1945 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Maulbetsch** 18 Dec 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Maulbetsch and Anna Vogel. She was born 01 Jul 1878 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Ashley Burg:

Death came to John Ashley Burg, 66-year-old York Township farmer, Saturday morning July 7, 1945 following a long illness. A Spanish American War veteran and member of the Presbyterian Church, he was born in this township June 21, 1879, son of the late Frank Burg and Mrs. Jennie Burg, and sent with them to Ann Arbor where they made their home 28 years ago when he moved to the farm in York Township where he died.

On December 18, 1906, he married to May Elizabeth Maulbetsch of Ypsilanti, who with one son, John Franklin Burg of Pinckney; two daughters, Mrs. Henry Groeb, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Lorrin Bauer, Saline Township; nine grandchildren; his mother, Mrs. Jennie Burg, Ann Arbor; one sister, M. Grace Burg, Ann Arbor; and three brothers, Ralph E. of Birmingham, Alabama, Grover F., Ann Arbor, and Pharo C. Burg, Columbia, Ohio, survive him.

Funeral services were held from the home Monday at 1:30 p. m., the Rev. Raymond McLaughlin officiating, with interment in Macon Cemetery.

More About John Ashley Burg:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 4b boarder w/ Nathan Sutton's family

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Maulbetsch:

Mary E. Burg, passed away; Saturday morning May 18, 1963 at Saline Community Hospital after a short illness. She was 84 year of age. Mrs. Burg, who had made her home with a daughter, Mrs. Lorren Bauer, Willow Rd. Saline, was a native of Belleville.

She is survived by a son, John F. Burg, a teacher in the Pinckney School system; two daughters,

Mrs. Bauer and Mrs. Henry Groeb of Ann Arbor; two sisters. Mrs. Edwin Steeb of Ann Arbor and Miss Gertrude Maulbetsch; a brother, Elvin Maubel; 15 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements were made by the Braunmiller funeral home in Saline.

More About John Burg and Mary Maulbetsch:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Burg and Mary Maulbetsch are:

- + 190 i. Irene E.⁶ Plankey, born 13 Apr 1902 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 191 ii. Katharina Marietta (Katy) Burg, born 01 Feb 1914 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 192 iii. John Franklin Burg, born 02 Apr 1916 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 2006 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

81. Grover Frank⁵ Burg (Frank⁴, Maria Elizabeth³ Blum, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 18 Oct 1888 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1967 in Michigan. He married **Carol E. Kemp** 25 Jun 1921 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Kemp and Josephine Butrick. She was born 1888 in Michigan, and died 1923 in Michigan.

More About Grover Frank Burg:

Burial: 1967, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Carol E. Kemp:

Burial: 1923, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Grover Burg and Carol Kemp:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1921, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Grover Burg and Carol Kemp is:

- 193 i. Barbara Jean⁶ Burg, born 24 Jun 1923 in Michigan; died 24 Jun 1923 in Michigan.

More About Barbara Jean Burg:

Burial: Jun 1923, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

88. Oscar Arthur⁵ Hildinger (Julia⁴ Blum, Phillip Peter³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 22 Dec 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline Rosine Koengeter** 22 Mar 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koengeter and Magdalena Luz. She was born 26 Jun 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Arthur Hildinger:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 837 S. Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 13a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 837 S. Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter building construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Ann Arbor Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Rosine Koengeter:

Baptism: 15 Jul 1876, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Nov 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of rectum
Confirmation: 04 May 1890, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Hildinger and Pauline Koengeter:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oscar Hildinger and Pauline Koengeter are:

- 194 i. Elinor Julia⁶ Hildinger, born 29 Oct 1912 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elinor Julia Hildinger:
Burial: 28 Aug 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: St. Joseph Hospital Nursing School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: nurse at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 195 ii. Earl K. Hildinger, born 16 May 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earl K. Hildinger:
Burial: 26 Oct 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: hyperten. heart disease; chronic nephritis

90. Luther Edmund⁵ Hildinger (Julia⁴ Blum, Phillip Peter³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 20 Mar 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Katherine Haarer** 14 Apr 1915, daughter of Joseph Haarer and Rosina Jede. She was born 02 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luther Edmund Hildinger:
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 301 N. Reeve Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 17a
Occupation: 1930, carpenter building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 13881 Sauer Road; North Lake, Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Luther Hildinger and Emma Haarer:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1915

Child of Luther Hildinger and Emma Haarer is:

- + 196 i. Doris Jean⁶ Hildinger, born 30 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2000.

91. Emma Julia⁵ Hildinger (Julia⁴ Blum, Phillip Peter³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 08 Mar 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1960 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Haarer** 20 Mar 1912, son of Joseph Haarer and Rosina Jede. He was born 12 Jan 1890 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1973 in Saginaw, Michigan.

More About Emma Julia Hildinger:
Burial: Mar 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John George Haarer:
Burial: Apr 1973, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Grace Bible Church
Residence: 7081 Deborah Drive; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About John Haarer and Emma Hildinger:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1912

Children of Emma Hildinger and John Haarer are:

- 197 i. Glenn LeRoy⁶ Haarer, born 06 Sep 1913; died 12 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn LeRoy Haarer:
Baptism: 05 Oct 1913, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Mar 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 198 ii. baby Haarer, born 24 May 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Haarer:
Burial: 24 May 1919, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 199 iii. Robert Lee Haarer, born 30 May 1933.

92. Ruth Esther⁵ Hildinger (Julia⁴ Blum, Phillip Peter³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 27 Jun 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1973 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Phillip M. Ehnis** 18 Feb 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Matthias Ehnis and Christina Adam. He was born 19 Feb 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Esther Hildinger:
Social Security Number: 383-70-1147

More About Phillip M. Ehnis:
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1935, The Daisy Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1951, butcher Quality Meat Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1935, 1522 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1951, 3627 Dexter Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-28-3376

More About Phillip Ehnis and Ruth Hildinger:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1913, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ruth Hildinger and Phillip Ehnis is:

- 200 i. Allyn Lyle⁶ Ehnis, born 12 Sep 1913; died 20 Nov 1958 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Alice A. Heimingway 03 May 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1914.

More About Allyn Lyle Ehnis:
Baptism: 05 Oct 1913, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, driver Flanders Floral Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Allyn Ehnis and Alice Heimingway:
Marriage: 03 May 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

93. Alpheus Charles (Alfred)⁵ Blum (Henry Alpheus⁴, Phillip Peter³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 29 Jul 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva J. Newton** 19 Oct 1905 in Cambridge Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 1886 in Michigan.

More About Alpheus Charles (Alfred) Blum:
Census: 19 Apr 1910, 5th Street; Onsted, Cambridge Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, north central section; Cambridge Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 2 sheet

6b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 409 Merrick Street; 7th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-7 SD 17 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Onsted, Cambridge Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Cambridge Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, insurance agent Life Insurance Company Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Eva J. Newton:

Children: 1910, none

More About Alpheus Blum and Eva Newton:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1905, Cambridge Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Alpheus Blum and Eva Newton is:

201 i. Lucy E.⁶ Blum, born 1910 in Cambridge Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

98. Elma M. (Elvira)⁵ Blum (Henry Alpheus⁴, Phillip Peter³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 30 May 1893 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Ray Redfield** 27 Aug 1913 in Brooklyn, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 1891 in Michigan.

More About Elma M. (Elvira) Blum:

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker working out Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ray Redfield and Elma Blum:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1913, Brooklyn, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Elma Blum and Ray Redfield is:

+ 202 i. Dale⁶ Redfield, born 23 Jun 1923 in Woodstock Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2002 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

99. Anna J.⁵ Blum (Henry Alpheus⁴, Phillip Peter³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 03 Mar 1899 in Brooklyn Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Edward Harris Evans** Aft. 1919. He was born 14 Jan 1897 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1964. She married **(2) Emerson Edward Hutzel** 02 Apr 1955 in Boston, Wayne Co, Indiana, son of Wilhelm Hutzel and Regina Dold. He was born 22 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna J. Blum:

Anna E. Hutzel of 440 W. Russell St. Saline, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor, Michigan), age 90, died Tuesday, April 11, 1989 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born March 3, 1899 in Brooklyn, Michigan, the daughter of Henry and Phoebe (Hildenger) Blum. She had been an Ann Arbor area resident for the past thirty years. She married Edward Evans and he preceded her in death. She then married Emerson E. Hutzel on April 2, 1955 in Boston, Indiana and he preceded her in death on February 28, 1975. Mrs. Hutzel was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, of Freedom Township, Michigan.

Survivors include one granddaughter, Mrs. Fred (Roberta L.) Kane of Madison, Wisconsin, two great grandsons, Robert B. and Kristopher L. Kane and one great granddaughter, Heather L. Kane all at home; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by three sisters, Flossie Clark, Alma Redfield, and Emma Smith and four brothers, Alpheus, Phillip, Aaron and Wilbur Blum.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, April 15, 1989 at 1:30 p.m. from the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township, Michigan with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial will take place in the Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home, Saline or the Bethel United Church of Christ. Envelopes will be available at the Funeral home where friends may

begin calling on Friday between the hours of 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. and from the church on Saturday from 12:30 p.m. until time of service. Arrangements by Robinson-Bahnmler, Saline, Michigan.

More About Anna J. Blum:

Burial: Apr 1989, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Evans and Anna Blum:

Marriage: Aft. 1919

More About Emerson Edward Hutzler:

Burial: Mar 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1910, International Business College Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Graduation 2: 1929, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Pennsylvania railroad

Occupation 2: 1910, teacher district school Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1911, teacher at Fort Wayne Business College

Occupation 4: Bet. 1912 - 1915, teacher at Strayer's Business College Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Occupation 5: Bet. 1915 - 1943, teacher at Cleveland High School in St. Louis, Missouri

Residence: 3767 Potomac Street; St. Louis, Missouri

More About Emerson Hutzler and Anna Blum:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1955, Boston, Wayne Co, Indiana

Child of Anna Blum and Edward Evans is:

+ 203 i. Roberta L.⁶ Evans, born Aft. 1919.

101. Annette Elizabeth⁵ Blum (Philip Frederick⁴, Phillip Peter³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born Bet. 04 Feb 1894 - 1895 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert George Lutz** 26 Jun 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Lutz and Caroline Hoerz. He was born 20 Apr 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Annette Elizabeth Blum:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1895, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert George Lutz:

Burial: Jan 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 110 Adams Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 21-13 SD 14 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, auto salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, Albert Lutz & Wm. A. Shields (automotive repairs) 1904 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 27 Dexter Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Lutz and Annette Blum:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1915, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Annette Blum and Albert Lutz are:

+ 204 i. Albert Philip⁶ Lutz, born 30 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 205 ii. Robert James Lutz, born 13 Feb 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

102. Emmett Arthur⁵ Blum (Philip Frederick⁴, Phillip Peter³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 17

Apr 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1982 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Georgia Osborn** Aft. 1915, daughter of William Osborn and Mary Lee. She was born Aft. 1895.

More About Emmett Arthur Blum:

Baptism: 24 Apr 1896, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, chief engineer Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1514 Harbrooke Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emmett Blum and Maria Osborn:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children of Emmett Blum and Maria Osborn are:

- 206 i. ?⁶ Blum, born Aft. 1916.
- 207 ii. ? Blum, born Aft. 1917.

104. Louise Edith⁵ Blum (Philip Frederick⁴, Phillip Peter³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 24 Sep 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ephriam Clark Mills** 1920. He was born Aft. 1885, and died 1926. She married **(2) Nicholas Emil (Slim) Kienlen** 1935. He was born 11 Mar 1900, and died Nov 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ephriam Clark Mills:

Cause of Death: car accident

More About Ephriam Mills and Louise Blum:

Marriage: 1920

More About Nicholas Kienlen and Louise Blum:

Marriage: 1935

Child of Louise Blum and Ephriam Mills is:

- + 208 i. John Clark (Jack)⁶ Mills, born 1923.

105. Frederick Owen Philip⁵ Blum (Philip Frederick⁴, Phillip Peter³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 07 Jun 1905 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1990 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Leonilla Tice** 1925, daughter of Frank Tice and Elizabeth ?. She was born 11 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Owen Philip Blum:

Baptism: 16 Jul 1905, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 613 ? Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 11b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 803 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation 2: 1940, collector gas company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Blum and Mary Tice:

Marriage: 1925

Children of Frederick Blum and Mary Tice are:

- 209 i. Nancy P.⁶ Blum, born 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 210 ii. Mary Louise Blum, born 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 211 iii. ? Blum, born Aft. 1928.

106. Clarence J.⁵ Blum (Jacob Edward⁴, Jacob³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 18 Jun 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1963. He married **Edna M. ?** 1916 in Michigan. She was born 20 Sep 1898 in Michigan, and died Jun 1982 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence J. Blum:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 411 Dickerson Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 647 SD 1 sheet 13b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 1321 Bishop Road; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-932 SD 22 sheet 17a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 786 Balbour Road; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 80-20 Sd 14 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, salesman grocery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, auto dealer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman coffee company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, broker food company Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 1247 Kerchival; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-34-5753

More About Edna M. ?:

Social Security Number: 386-48-9114

More About Clarence Blum and Edna ?:

Marriage: 1916, Michigan

Child of Clarence Blum and Edna ? is:

- + 212 i. John S.⁶ Blum, born 06 Mar 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2008 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

110. Luella A.⁵ Blum (Jacob Edward⁴, Jacob³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 21 Mar 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Chester Charles Bidigare** Bet. 1915 - 1917 in Michigan, son of Charles Bidigare and Ellen Brabyn. He was born 19 Apr 1894 in Michigan.

More About Chester Charles Bidigare:

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 976 Garland Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 660 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 4414 Garland Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-803 SD 22 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, laborer auto factory Ford Motor Company Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, meter reader water works Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 485 Clairmount; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Chester Bidigare and Luella Blum:

Marriage: Bet. 1915 - 1917, Michigan

Children of Luella Blum and Chester Bidigare are:

- 213 i. Chester E.⁶ Bidigare, Jr., born 30 Jun 1917 in Michigan; died 08 Nov 2001 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married Bernadine Ameel; born 02 Mar 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2009 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.

- 214 ii. Arthur B. Bidigare, born 01 Jan 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 215 iii. Ellen L. Bidigare, born 19 Dec 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 216 iv. Josephine Bidigare, born 14 Aug 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 2001 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.

111. Mary Louise⁵ Blum (Edward⁴, Jacob³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 23 Nov 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Wendell George McLogan** 23 Oct 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Augustus McLogan and Mary ?. He was born 16 Jan 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1958 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Wendell George McLogan:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, sewer inspector city of Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 201 4th Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wendell McLogan and Mary Blum:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Blum and Wendell McLogan are:

- + 217 i. Rosemary Helen⁶ McLogan, born Aft. 1923.
- + 218 ii. Russell Edward McLogan, born Aft. 1925.
- + 219 iii. Robert Wendell McLogan, born 16 Oct 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1976 in Indian River Co, Florida.
- + 220 iv. Mary Louise McLogan, born 25 Mar 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1995 in Ohio.
- + 221 v. ? McLogan, born Aft. 1930.
- + 222 vi. ? McLogan, born Aft. 1931.
- 223 vii. Mary Carol McLogan, born 28 May 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 224 viii. Marie McLogan, born 31 Dec 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

114. Julien Martin⁵ Blum (Edward⁴, Jacob³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 13 Jan 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1946 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He married **(1) Elizabeth Ann Haley**. She was born Aft. 1904. He married **(2) Helen Louise Philipp** Bef. 1937. She was born Aft. 1904.

More About Julien Blum and Helen Philipp:

Marriage: Bef. 1937

Children of Julien Blum and Helen Philipp are:

- 225 i. Julien Martin⁶ Blum, born 13 Jan 1938 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 28 Feb 1976.
- 226 ii. ? Blum, born Aft. 1939.

115. Helen Marie⁵ Blum (Edward⁴, Jacob³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Felix Leo Shubnell** Aft. 1928. He was born 24 May 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1978 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Felix Shubnell and Helen Blum:

Marriage: Aft. 1928

Children of Helen Blum and Felix Shubnell are:

- + 227 i. ?⁶ Shubnell, born Aft. 1928.
- + 228 ii. ? Shubnell, born Aft. 1930.

+ 229 iii. ? Shubnell, born Aft. 1932.

116. Hazel Mary⁵ Kirkwood (Ida Caroline⁴ Blum, Jacob³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 15 Sep 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Erwin Donnelly** 27 Jun 1928 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Mar 1894 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 17 Dec 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Donnelly and Hazel Kirkwood:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1928, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Hazel Kirkwood and Charles Donnelly is:
230 i. ?⁶ Donnelly, born Aft. 1928.

123. Ermine⁵ O'Hara (Clara⁴ Blum, Phillip³, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 30 Dec 1887 in Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1973 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Elmer Lemuel Whitney**. He was born 05 Jun 1886 in Tolinoga, Kansas, and died Dec 1967 in Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(2) James John Livingston** 23 Oct 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1887 in Michigan.

More About James Livingston and Ermine O'Hara:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ermine O'Hara and James Livingston is:

231 i. James John⁶ Livingston, born 20 Apr 1917 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1972 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Leda Judy Bott Aug 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 29 Oct 1924 in Little Rock, Arkansas; died 30 Oct 2000 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About James Livingston and Leda Bott:
Marriage: Aug 1948, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

124. Jay Leslie⁵ O'Hara (Clara⁴ Blum, Phillip³, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 18 Apr 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1953 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Blanche Rosetta Wall** 27 Sep 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Jul 1892 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1979 in Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina. He married **(2) Betty E. Bateson** 21 Dec 1946 in Summit Co, Ohio. She was born 04 May 1924 in Ohio, and died 31 Aug 2015 in Ohio.

More About Jay O'Hara and Blanche Wall:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Jay O'Hara and Betty Bateson:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1946, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of Jay O'Hara and Blanche Wall is:

232 i. Philip Taylor⁶ O'Hara, born 30 Aug 1929 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota; died 19 Sep 2004 in Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina. He married Elizabeth ?; born Aft. 1929.

128. Frank Edward⁵ Blum (Frank G.⁴, Frank (Franz)³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 15 Aug 1885 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1952 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Lucille Engelhardt** 13 Jun 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of ? Engelhardt and Philippena ?. She was born Mar 1885 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 27 Apr 1938 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Frank Edward Blum:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 1265 W. 73rd Street; 18th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-678 SD 7 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1910, electrician railroad Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1918, street car conductor surface lines Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1930, conductor city surface line Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1918, 4118 Calumet Ave; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Frank Blum and Lucille Engelhardt:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1917, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Frank Blum and Lucille Engelhardt are:

- 233 i. Jeanette Mary⁶ Blum, born 10 Jul 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Jun 1975.
- 234 ii. Norman Edward Blum, born 01 Oct 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 31 May 1994 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Leah Mower; born 1921 in Illinois; died 06 Mar 1998 in Camarillo, Ventura Co, California.
- 235 iii. Loretta Katherine Blum, born 07 Oct 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 08 Apr 2006 in Darien, DuPage Co, Illinois.
- 236 iv. Katherine Mary Blum, born 07 May 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Apr 1981.

130. Frank Henry⁵ Blum (William T.⁴, Frank (Franz)³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born Bet. 20 Aug 1886 - 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Pearl Theresa Stockwell** 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Feb 1889 in Oscoda, Iosco Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Henry Blum:

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 13677 Glenwood; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-832 SD 22 sheet 48b

Occupation: 1900, cash boy Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, plumber Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frank Blum and Pearl Stockwell:

Marriage: 1907, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Blum and Pearl Stockwell are:

- 237 i. Donald Francis⁶ Blum, born 09 May 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1990 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Francis Blum:

Occupation: 1930, splicer electric light Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 238 ii. Norman W. Blum, born 15 Jun 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 2000 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Ann ?; born 18 Oct 1909; died 15 Aug 1988.

More About Norman W. Blum:

Occupation: 1930, office clerk Edison Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 239 iii. Ray Charles (Roy) Blum, born 29 Sep 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jun 2001 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married Marie Elizabeth Tarnosky 1935; born 14 Jun 1916 in Michigan; died 13 Aug 1999 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Blum and Marie Tarnosky:

Marriage: 1935

- 240 iv. Evelyn M. Blum, born 16 Nov 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1991 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Irvin Eugene Anderson; born 22 Mar 1912; died 15 Jan 1984 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 241 v. Robert J. Blum, born 06 Jun 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2000 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 242 vi. Glenn Blum, born 30 May 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

133. Clara Mary⁵ Blum (Philip Peter⁴, Frank (Franz)³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 17 Nov 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **George Edward Blum** 23 Jun 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 06 Aug 1887 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Jul 1981 in California.

More About Clara Mary Blum:

Occupation: 1910, clerk jeweler store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Blum and Clara Blum:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1923, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Clara Blum and George Blum is:

- 243 i. Mary Jean⁶ Blum, born 1923 in California.

134. Helen K.⁵ Blum (Philip Peter⁴, Frank (Franz)³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 20 Jun 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1978 in Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Edawrd Carlton Bens** 29 Jun 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 30 May 1876 in Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin, and died 26 Jul 1960 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Edawrd Bens and Helen Blum:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1907, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Blum and Edawrd Bens are:

- 244 i. Grace Helena⁶ Bens, born 26 Mar 1909 in Yavapai Co, Arizona; died 1995.
- 245 ii. Catherine Anna Bens, born 27 Nov 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1986.

135. Sophia Amelia⁵ Blum (Philip Peter⁴, Frank (Franz)³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born Feb 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 1967. She married **Lorenzo Branson Spicer** 21 Sep 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Nov 1876 in Sussex Co, Delaware, and died 17 Apr 1969 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenzo Spicer and Sophia Blum:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1907, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Sophia Blum and Lorenzo Spicer are:

- 246 i. Lawrence W.⁶ Spicer, born 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 247 ii. James Oliver Spicer, born 26 Dec 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1999.

136. Edward Joseph⁵ Blum (Philip Peter⁴, Frank (Franz)³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 05 May 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1976 in Alto, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Wilhelmina Gitschlag** 02 Jun 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Joseph Blum:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 524 Kitchener; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 646 SD 1 sheet 21b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 4610 Beaconsfield Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-817 SD 22 sheet 22a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 06 May 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, machinist machine shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, charge of claims inspection department Hudson Motor Car Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, claims auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, serviceman auto manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 123 Berlin; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Blum and Edna Gitschlag:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Blum and Edna Gitschlag are:

- 248 i. Marie Catherine⁶ Blum, born 24 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 2004.
- 249 ii. Harriet Blum, born 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

137. Arthur Charles⁵ Blum (Philip Peter⁴, Frank (Franz)³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 04 Nov 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lillian Gensler** 02 Aug 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1895. He married **(2) Marie Cecil Wolber** 30 Jan 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Feb 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Charles Blum:

Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Blum and Lillian Gensler:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Blum and Marie Wolber:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Blum and Marie Wolber are:

- 250 i. Arthur Bernard⁶ Blum, born 13 Nov 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1985.
- 251 ii. Wilber Leon Blum, born 06 Oct 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 2004.
- 252 iii. Kathleen Marie Blum, born 17 May 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 2011.
- 253 iv. Marie Della Rose Blum, born 29 Dec 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 2014.

138. Ralph Waldo⁵ Blum (Philip Peter⁴, Frank (Franz)³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 21 Dec 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1964 in Columbus, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Arabella Valentine** 15 Dec 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Nov 1905 in Ottawa, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, and died 01 Jul 2000 in Oakland, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Waldo Blum:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 12560 Promenade Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-822 SD 22 sheet 12a living w/ brother-in-law William C. Rieske's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes light blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, lightogher Calvert Lithographing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist lathe Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, photo engraver Colortype Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-01-5903

More About Ralph Blum and Gertrude Valentine:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ralph Blum and Gertrude Valentine is:

- 254 i. Phillip Ralph⁶ Blum, born 01 Jul 1937 in Michigan.

139. Fay Virginia⁵ Blum (Philip Peter⁴, Frank (Franz)³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 29 Aug 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1992 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. She

married **William Charles (Reske) Reiske** 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of August Reiske and Maggie ?. He was born 29 Apr 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1959.

More About Fay Virginia Blum:

Occupation: 1920, office clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Charles (Reske) Reiske:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 476 Elmwood Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 387 SD 145 sheet 2b living w/ mother-in-law Catherine Blum's family

Occupation: 1920, clerk grocery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, butcher retail chain meat market Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Reiske and Fay Blum:

Marriage: 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Fay Blum and William Reiske are:

- 255 i. Virginia Faye⁶ Reiske, born 04 Mar 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1997 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Frederick Henry Daum, Jr.; born 14 May 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1996 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 256 ii. William Charles Reiske, Jr., born 14 Mar 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 2015 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 257 iii. Barbara Ann Reiske, born 27 Jul 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 2015 in Michigan. She married Robert Knowlton; born 1833.

150. John Albert⁵ Hager (George William⁴, Anna Eva³ Blum, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 03 Mar 1874 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1925 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaret (Maggie) Templeton** 20 Sep 1893 in London, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Andrew Templeton and Janet Love. She was born 24 Sep 1871 in London, Ontario, Canada, and died 26 Jun 1912 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Grace Inez Thoney** 20 Aug 1913 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan. She was born Jul 1887 in Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1961 in Green Bay, Brown Co, Wisconsin.

More About John Albert Hager:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 317 Hewett Ave; 8th ward Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 12 sheet 14b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, 317 Hewett Ave; 3rd ward Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan ED 190 SD 12 sheet 16a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 108 2nd Street; 4th ward Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 11 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, retail merchant furniture & supplies Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, manger hay barn Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan

More About Margaret (Maggie) Templeton:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Hager and Margaret Templeton:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1893, London, Ontario, Canada

More About John Hager and Grace Thoney:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1913, Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan

Child of John Hager and Margaret Templeton is:

- + 258 i. George Andrew⁶ Hager, born 20 Jun 1897 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1977 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

Children of John Hager and Grace Thoney are:

- + 259 i. John Thoney⁶ Hager, born 28 Nov 1915 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1950 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 260 ii. Elizabeth Lee (Betty) Hager, born 06 Feb 1918 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1992 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan. She married Elmer Junion; born 04 Jun 1912; died 02 Nov 1988 in Green Bay, Brown Co, Wisconsin.
- 261 iii. Charles Albert Hager, born 18 Apr 1920 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1975 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Adele M. Klamert 1941; born 18 Oct 1918; died 12 May 1992.

More About Charles Hager and Adele Klamert:
Marriage: 1941

153. George Lydia (Dode)⁵ Hager (George William⁴, Anna Eva³ Blum, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 30 Mar 1883 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1955 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married **Earle Greenville Killeen** 12 Jul 1909 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Jun 1878 in Michigan, and died 31 May 1947 in Monterey, California.

More About George Lydia (Dode) Hager:
Children: 1910, none

More About Earle Greenville Killeen:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 1016 E. University Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 860 Crosby Street; 3rd ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 159 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, musician school of music Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, director community work Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Earle Killeen and George Hager:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1909, Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan

Children of George Hager and Earle Killeen are:

- 262 i. Albert Earl⁶ Killeen, born 23 Sep 1912 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa; died 16 Oct 2004 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- 263 ii. David Huestis Killeen, born 21 Jun 1916 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa; died 31 Oct 1970 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co, California.

154. Marian Louise⁵ Hager (George William⁴, Anna Eva³ Blum, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 03 Nov 1894 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan, and died May 1958 in Ormand, Flagler Co, Florida. She married **Carl Oscar Rydholm** 16 Aug 1917 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Jun 1883 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1962 in Ormand Beach, Flagler Co, Florida.

More About Marian Louise Hager:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 730 High Street; Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 11 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1920, master merchant cessels Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan

More About Carl Rydholm and Marian Hager:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1917, Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan

Children of Marian Hager and Carl Rydholm are:

- + 264 i. Marian Edith⁶ Rydholm, born 16 Oct 1918 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2003 in Cold Spring, Cattaraugus Co, New York.
- 265 ii. Lydia E. Rydholm, born 03 Jan 1925 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 2002 in Mission Viejo, California. She married (1) Jack Bradford Hatton Bef. 1958 in Fairfield, Connecticut; born 01 Dec 1923 in San Benito, California; died 01 Apr 1998 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co, California. She married (2) Donald Burkett Reeve 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 25 Sep 1917 in California; died 18 Feb 1983 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Jack Hatton and Lydia Rydholm:
Marriage: Bef. 1958, Fairfield, Connecticut

More About Donald Reeve and Lydia Rydholm:
Marriage: 1958, Los Angeles Co, California

159. William Edward⁵ Hammel (Mary M.⁴ Blum, Johann Jacob³, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 21 Sep 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1937 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Julia Vogel** 28 Dec 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Vogel and Rosina Braun. She was born 31 Aug 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1940. He married **(2) Lillian May Gander** 29 Mar 1909 in Bowling Green, Ohio. She was born 30 Mar 1890 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 17 Jun 1976 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About William Edward Hammel:
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia
Occupation: auto worker Buick Motor Company

More About William Hammel and Julia Vogel:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1898, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Hammel and Lillian Gander:
Divorce: 15 Feb 1934, Genesee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 29 Mar 1909, Bowling Green, Ohio

Children of William Hammel and Julia Vogel are:

- + 266 i. Melva Clara⁶ Hammel, born 20 Mar 1901 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 28 Jul 1993 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 267 ii. Herndon Mae Hammel, born 26 Nov 1903 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 17 Jan 1993 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio.

Children of William Hammel and Lillian Gander are:

- 268 i. Katherine A.⁶ Hammel, born 04 Apr 1913 in Michigan; died 27 Feb 1989 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California. She married James McAlister 15 Aug 1936 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1913.

More About James McAlister and Katherine Hammel:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1936, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 269 ii. Benjamin James Hammel, born 03 May 1916 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 2001 in Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 270 iii. Sadie B. Hammel, born 24 Aug 1917 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1984 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Arthur Towne 28 Aug 1942 in Sandusky, Sanilac Co, Michigan; born 1915 in Michigan.

More About Arthur Towne and Sadie Hammel:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1942, Sandusky, Sanilac Co, Michigan

- + 271 iv. Louis Edward Hammel, born 25 Jul 1919 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1979 in Fontana, San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 272 v. Sylvia May Hammel, born 14 Oct 1923 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 2005 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California.
- 273 vi. Marion Hammel, born 1930 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

164. Frank Walter⁵ Denner (Elizabeth⁴ Blum, Johann Jacob³, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 30 May 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1944 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Jane Evangeline Louisa Cousins** 27 Sep 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Dec 1870 in Amberst Island, Lennox/Addington Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 19 Jan 1939 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Denner and Jane Cousins:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1893, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Denner and Jane Cousins are:

- 274 i. Charlotte E.⁶ Denner, born 30 Jun 1897 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1898 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 275 ii. Walter Henry Denner, born 29 Jan 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1982 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

167. Clark J.⁵ Denner, twin (Amelia B.⁴ Blum, Johann Jacob³, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 21 May 1875 in Alamo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1929. He married **Agnes B. Powers** 29 Apr 1903 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Feb 1874 in Ireland, and died 15 Sep 1950 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Clark Denner and Agnes Powers:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1903, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Child of Clark Denner and Agnes Powers is:

- 276 i. Clifford J.⁶ Denner, born 18 Jan 1904 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1951 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Hazel Mae Shupp 09 Dec 1924 in Van Buren Co, Michigan; born 26 Jan 1906 in South Haven, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1988 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Clifford Denner and Hazel Shupp:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1924, Van Buren Co, Michigan

170. Homer Alexander⁵ Blum (John Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 03 Feb 1891 in Michigan, and died 25 May 1962 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan. He married **Olga K. Bentley** 24 Dec 1912 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Dec 1895 in Michigan, and died 1936 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Homer Blum and Olga Bentley:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1912, Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Child of Homer Blum and Olga Bentley is:

- + 277 i. Edward Allen⁶ Blum, born 12 Mar 1915 in Porter Twp, Michigan; died 30 May 1978 in Antwerp, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

175. Vadah Mae⁵ Clough (Jacob Josiah⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 16 Aug 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1973 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward John Feuerbacher** 18 May 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Feuerbacher and Christina Schaible. He was born 26 May 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Vadah Mae Clough:
Social Security Number: 371-46-3843

Notes for Edward John Feuerbacher:

Edward Feuerbacher was struck by an automobile driven by Wilbur Bredernitz Saturday evening Aug. 24, 1935 as he stepped out to cross the street. He is in the Saline Hospital with a broken leg.

Following many months of ill health, Edward John Feuerbacher passed away Friday night Jan. 24, 1947 at his home. 400 N. Ann Arbor Street, age 66 years. For forty years he served this area as a blacksmith, retiring in 1946. He was the son of John and Christina Feuerbacher, born May 26, 1890 in Saline and spent his entire life here. May 18, 1904 he was married to Vadah Clough of this place. Mr.

Feuerbacher was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church. He is survived by his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Virgil Brown, of Ann Arbor; a son, Eugene Feuerbacher at home; a brother, Clarence, of Beverly Hills, California; and four grandchildren. Funeral rites were held Monday afternoon at the Lockwood funeral home. Rev. H. L. Engel officiated. Burial was made in Oakwood.

No. 46668 State of Michigan, the Probate Court for the County of Washtenaw In the Matter of the Estate of Edward J. Feuerbacher, Deceased. At a session of said Court, held on September 11, 1961, Present, Honorable John W. Conlin, Judge of Probate. Notice is Hereby Given, That the petition of Eugene E. Feuerbacher of Saline, Michigan, praying that said Court adjudicate and determine who were at the time of his death the legal heirs of said deceased and entitled to inherit the real estate of which said deceased died seized, will be heard at the Probate Court on January 31, 1962, at 9:30 a.m.; IT is Ordered, That notice thereof be given by publication of a copy hereof for three weeks consecutively previous to said day of hearing, in the Saline Reporter, and that the petitioner cause a copy of this notice to be served upon each known party in interest at his last known address by registered or certified mail, return receipt demanded, at least fourteen (14) days prior to such hearing, or by personal service at least five (5) days prior to such hearing. JOHN W. CONLIN Judge of Probate A true copy. ANNA DOUVITSAS Register of probate. Roesch & Delhey, Attorneys Saline, Michigan.

More About Edward John Feuerbacher:

Burial: Jan 1947, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 204 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, blacksmith John Feuerbacher Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, blacksmith own shop Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Feuerbacher and Vadah Clough:

Marriage: 18 May 1904, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Vadah Clough and Edward Feuerbacher are:

- + 278 i. Velma Lucille⁶ Feuerbacher, born 22 Mar 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 279 ii. Eugene Edward Feuerbacher, born 14 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

176. Maggie Nellie (Mayzie)⁵ Clough (Elmer Conklin⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 29 Jul 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1972 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oskar Hermann Pfaus** 02 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Pfaus and Carolina Haertter. He was born 09 Mar 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maggie Nellie (Mayzie) Clough:

Baptism: 25 Aug 1895, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Hermann Pfaus:

Census: 30 Jan 1920, 807 S. Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1920, welder motor products company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, factory worker Barnes-Gibson-Raymond Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 612 Felch; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Pfaus and Maggie Clough:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maggie Clough and Oskar Pfaus are:

- 280 i. Neil Oscar⁶ Pfaus, born 10 May 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 281 ii. Miles Oscar Pfaus, born 07 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

178. Esther Anna⁵ Clough (Elmer Conklin⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 21 Jun 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1993 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **William Gottlieb Finkbeiner** 10 May 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Finkbeiner and Henrietta Branch. He was born 07 Dec 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1983 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Anna Clough:

Baptism: 31 Jul 1898, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1993, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, house work private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-32-7741

More About William Gottlieb Finkbeiner:

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 512 Fountain Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 12b
Occupation: 1940, laborer building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Finkbeiner and Esther Clough:

Marriage: 10 May 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Clough and William Finkbeiner are:

- + 282 i. Virginia Mary⁶ Finkbeiner, born 04 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 2003 in Michigan.
- + 283 ii. Neil William (Neal) Finkbeiner, born 29 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 284 iii. Maxine Esther Finkbeiner, born 02 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2002 in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

179. Irene Marie⁵ Clough (Elmer Conklin⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 04 Jan 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Floyd Knope** 10 Aug 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Knope and Bertha Heller. He was born 23 Oct 1901 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1979 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Marie Clough:

Census: 30 Jan 1920, 807 S. Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ brother-in-law Oscar Pfaus's family
Occupation: 1920, saleslady 5 & 10 cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Floyd Knope:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 408 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 13b
Occupation: 1930, owner hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, maintenanceman King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Knope and Irene Clough:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Clough and Oscar Knope are:

- + 285 i. Floyd Neil⁶ Knope, born 22 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2007 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 286 ii. Barbara Irene Knope, born 07 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2014 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 287 iii. Joyce Mary Knope, born 22 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

180. Melvina P.⁵ Clough (Elmer Conklin⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 19 Dec 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2001 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich Alfred Paul Braun** 16 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Braun and Maria Paul. He was born 16 Mar 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1981 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan.

Notes for Heinrich Alfred Paul Braun:

Paul H. Braun, 78, died Saturday, June 20, 1981, in Sylvania, Ohio. He was born March 6, 1903 in Freedom Township. He married Helen Wohlgamuth on January 7, 1961 in Petersburg, Michigan; she survives. Mr. Braun operated a farm on Ellsworth Rd. for more than two decades, and at various times was employed by Research and Design in Petersburg, Revco in Deerfield, and King Sealy in Ann Arbor. He was a former member of the Masonic Lodge in Saline.

Surviving in addition to his wife Helen are: three daughters, Paula Braun of Petersburg, Mrs. Robert McInnis of Chelsea, and Mrs. Charlene Brierter of Petersburg; two sons, Duane and Dennis; four sisters; seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and two brothers.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at the Spencer Funeral Home in Petersburg. Burial followed in Pleasant View Cemetery.

More About Heinrich Alfred Paul Braun:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Braun and Melvina Clough:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Melvina Clough and Heinrich Braun are:

- + 288 i. Duane Paul⁶ Braun, born 26 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2019.
- 289 ii. Geraldine M. Braun, born 05 May 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert (Pete) McInnis 10 Sep 1948 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan; born 26 Apr 1929 in McMillan, Michigan; died 13 May 2008 in Umatilla, Lake Co, Florida.

Notes for Robert (Pete) McInnis:

Robert "Pete" McInnis of Umatilla, Florida (formerly of Chelsea, Michigan), age 79, passed away Tuesday, May 13, 2008, with his loved ones by his side. He is survived by his wife, Geraldine, of nearly 60 years (anniversary Sept-ember 10); children, Vicki (Gary) Bauer of Grass Lake, Terry (Nicole) McInnis of Jackson; and grandchildren, Paige and Mya.

He is also survived by sisters, Jean (Duane) Braun of Lake Wales, Florida and Doris (Clyde) Morrison of Clearwater, Florida; and brother, Richard (Jean) McInnis of Dexter, Michigan. Mr. McInnis will be remembered as a loving husband, father and friend of many in the area. He enjoyed his chosen occupation as a carpenter, but what he cherished most was his family and precious relationship with God, Jehovah.

Those who wish may direct contributions to the Chelsea Congregation of Jehovah's Witnesses in lieu of flowers. Per his request, cremation has taken place. A Memorial will be held at 3 p.m. on Sunday, May 18, 2008 at Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses, 17690 W. Old US-12, Chelsea, Michigan. Arrangements by the Chas. J. Burden & Son Funeral Home, 1806 E. Michigan Ave, Jackson, Michigan.

More About Robert McInnis and Geraldine Braun:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1948, Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan

182. Raymond Willard⁵ Clough (Nelson Leroy⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 24 Feb 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Lovina Huntley** Aft. 1928. She was born 24 Jan 1910, and died 24 Jan 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Willard Clough:
Social Security Number: 385-10-6729

More About Alice Lovina Huntley:
Social Security Number: 384-22-1156

More About Raymond Clough and Alice Huntley:
Marriage: Aft. 1928

Children of Raymond Clough and Alice Huntley are:

- + 290 i. Jean Marie⁶ Clough, born 1928.
- + 291 ii. Dorothy Ann Clough, born 1931.
- + 292 iii. Gertrude Lovina Clough, born 1933.

184. Charles Franklin⁵ Clough (Nelson Leroy⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 09 Feb 1910 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 2004 in Florida. He married **Ellie Kathryn Takala** 18 Sep 1937 in Chassell, Michigan. She was born 14 Aug 1913, and died 11 Aug 2004 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Franklin Clough:
Social Security Number: 371-10-5403

More About Ellie Kathryn Takala:
Social Security Number: 373-32-8630

More About Charles Clough and Ellie Takala:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1937, Chassell, Michigan

Children of Charles Clough and Ellie Takala are:

- + 293 i. Kathryn Edna⁶ Clough, born 1942.
- + 294 ii. Nancy Ann Clough, born 1945.

185. Clyde Conklin⁵ Clough (Nelson Leroy⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 29 Jan 1911 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 2013. He married **(1) Helen Colburn** Aft. 1930. She was born Aft. 1910. He married **(2) Eleanor Marie Smith** Aft. 1940. She was born 16 May 1920 in Akron, Ohio, and died 23 Sep 2007.

Notes for Clyde Conklin Clough:

On Saturday, January 19, 2013, Clyde Conklin Clough passed away at Medilodge Nursing Home under the care of hospice. Clyde was born November 29, 1911 in Ypsilanti, Michigan and spent forty years there, before moving to Big Silver Lake in Pinckney. He worked for the Ford Motor company, the Bomber Plant, King Sealy Corporation, and then Chrysler. He retired from Chrysler in 1972. He was a life member of the Masonic Lodge #76, a Shriner, a member of the Eastern Stars Chapter #145, and a member of Pinckney Community Congregational Church. He married his beloved wife, Eleanor Smith on June 13, 1944 and from that union they had one daughter, Linda. Eleanor preceded him in death on September 23, 2007. Clyde had a son from a previous marriage, Thomas, who also preceded him in

death.

Clyde is survived by his loving daughter Linda and son-in-law Bill, his granddaughter Michelle (Steve Plate) Singer, his granddaughter Susan (Gary) Thomlinson, and his great granddaughters Natalie and Lilly Plate, the apples of his eye. He is also survived by his two sisters, Doris Timmons and Lois Petru, and his sister by marriage, Ruth (Harold) Smith, as well as numerous nieces and nephews. Also surviving him is his best buddy and loyal grand dog, Riley.

Clyde was a dedicated husband, father, grandfather and great grandfather. He was an avid fisherman, hunter, and just loved God's outdoor wonders. He will be sorely missed by many but the memories he has helped to make will live on.

Visitation will be at Shelters Funeral Home at 250 Mill Street, Pinckney, Michigan, on Monday, January 21, 2013 from 6-8 p.m., Tuesday, January 22, from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. with a Masonic Memorial at 7:00 p.m. The funeral will be held at Pinckney Community Congregational United Church of Christ on Wednesday, January 23, 2013 at 11:00 a.m. In lieu of flowers a memorial contributions may be made to the Mason's Lodge #76 or the Shriner's Hospital in his memory.

More About Clyde Conklin Clough:

Residence: 9260 Anne Street; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Clough and Helen Colburn:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Notes for Eleanor Marie Smith:

On Sunday, September 23, 2007, Eleanor Marie (Smith) Clough passed away at Medilodge of Howell where she had resided for the past four years. Eleanor was born in Akron, Ohio on May 16, 1920 to Earl and Edna (Trout) Smith. She moved as a child to Berkley, Michigan where she graduated from Berkley High School. Eleanor worked at the Ford Motor Company in Ypsilanti, where she met the love of her life, Clyde. They married on June 13, 1944, and have resided in Pinckney since 1949. Over her lifetime Eleanor has worked for Crowley Milliners, Ford Motor Company, Pinckney Community Schools, and as an assistant manager at Saunders Confectionary. She was a life member of the Order of the Eastern Stars (Chapter 145) and was a member of the Ladies Club Society of the Pinckney Community Congregational United Church of Christ. Eleanor was preceded in death by her parents, her sister Juanita, and her brothers Harold and Earl.

She is survived by her loving husband Clyde, her daughter Linda (Bill) Singer, her granddaughter Michelle (Steven Plate) Singer, her granddaughter Susan (Gary) Thomlinson, and her great-granddaughter Natalie Eleanor Plate. Also surviving is her sister-in-law Ruth (Harold) Smith and her sisters by marriage Doris Timmons and Lois Petru, as well as numerous nieces and nephews. Eleanor was a dedicated wife, mother, and grandmother, and will be sorely missed by all.

Visitation will be at Shelters Funeral Home at 250 N. Mill Street, Pinckney, Michigan, on Tuesday from 6-8 pm and Wednesday from 1-4 and 6-8 pm. Order Of The Eastern Star memorial service will be held at 7 PM. The funeral will be held at Pinckney Community Congregational United Church of Christ on Thursday, September 27, 2007 at 11 am. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association.

More About Clyde Clough and Eleanor Smith:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

Child of Clyde Clough and Helen Colburn is:

- 295 i. Thomas Clyde⁶ Clough, born 1939. He married Mary Jean Purdy Aft. 1950; born 1937.

More About Thomas Clyde Clough:
Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Tacoma, Washington
Residence 3: Seminole, Florida
Residence 4: Largo, Florida

More About Thomas Clough and Mary Purdy:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Child of Clyde Clough and Eleanor Smith is:

+ 296 i. Linda Sue⁶ Clough, born 1949.

186. Leroy Grant⁵ Clough (Nelson Leroy⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 16 Feb 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1982 in Hale, Iosco Co, Michigan. He married **(1) June McCullough** Aft. 1933. She was born Aft. 1913. He married **(2) Delilah Roe** Aft. 1935. She was born Aft. 1913.

More About Leroy Grant Clough:

Social Security Number: 371-10-6830

More About Leroy Clough and June McCullough:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

More About Leroy Clough and Delilah Roe:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Leroy Clough and Delilah Roe are:

+ 297 i. Shirley Jean⁶ Clough, born Aft. 1935.
298 ii. Larry Clough, born Aft. 1937.

188. Doris Marie⁵ Clough (Nelson Leroy⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 14 Aug 1919 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 2016 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leo Robert Timmons** 18 Aug 1939, son of William Timmons and Margaret Bergin. He was born 05 Aug 1918, and died 06 Feb 2003 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Doris Marie Clough:

Doris Marie Timmons, age 97, passed away Monday, November 7, 2016 at The Gilbert Residence, Ypsilanti, Michigan. She was born August 14, 1919 in Ypsilanti to Nelson and Edna (Wolf) Clough. Doris was a lifelong resident of the Ypsilanti area. She graduated from Ypsilanti High School, class of 1938. Doris married the love of her life, Leo Robert (Bob) Timmons on August 18, 1939 in Ypsilanti, Michigan. She was employed at Argus Camera in Ann Arbor and at the Willow Run Bomber Plant prior to starting a family. Doris was preceded in death by her husband of 63 years, Robert (Bob) Timmons; six brothers and one daughter-in-law, Shelia (Davis) Timmons.

She is survived by two sons, Richard (Kathy) Timmons and Charles Timmons; four daughters, Patricia Timmons, Cheryl McGough, Pamela (Gene) Booth, Colleen (Terry) LaPere; 13 grandchildren; 27 great grandchildren; 2 great-great grandchildren; one sister, Lois (Clough) Petru of Seminole, Florida and many nieces and nephews.

Doris was a member of Emmanuel Lutheran Church in Ypsilanti. In their retirement years, Doris and Bob enjoyed wintering in Florida and traveling to all corners of the United States with their travel trailer. Doris loved family gatherings, enjoyed reading, playing bingo and card games. She also enjoyed doing crafts. For many years at Christmas all of her children and grandchildren received from her a handmade gift, which will be cherished reminders of her.

There will be a memorial service at 11 am on Saturday, November 12, 2016 at Emmanuel Lutheran Church, 201 N. River St., Ypsilanti, where friends may call beginning at 9:30 am until time of service. Pastor Christine Thompson will officiate. In lieu of flowers, the family requests contributions are made to Emmanuel Lutheran Church or to The Gilbert Residence, 203 S. Huron, Ypsilanti, Michigan 48197.

More About Leo Robert Timmons:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-10-4114

More About Leo Timmons and Doris Clough:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1939

Children of Doris Clough and Leo Timmons are:

- + 299 i. Richard Gerald⁶ Timmons, born 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 300 ii. Patricia Ann Timmons, born 1948.
- + 301 iii. Cheryl Lee Timmons, born 1950.
- + 302 iv. Charles Robert Timmons, born 1952 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2018 in Chapel Hill, Tennessee.
- + 303 v. Pamela Sue Timmons, born 18 Jul 1956.
- 304 vi. Colleen Marie Timmons, born 1959. She married Terry Thomas LaPere 04 Jun 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1959.

More About Terry Thomas LaPere:
Residence: 8329 Mt. Hope Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Terry LaPere and Colleen Timmons:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Generation No. 6

190. Irene E.⁶ Plankey (John Ashley⁵ Burg, Frank⁴, Maria Elizabeth³ Blum, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 13 Apr 1902 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Frederick Groeb** 14 Oct 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Casper Groeb and Ida ?. He was born 31 Jan 1898 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Groeb and Irene Plankey:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1925, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Plankey and Henry Groeb are:

- + 305 i. Mary Ann⁷ Groeb, born 17 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 2008.
- 306 ii. Joann Groeb, born 07 Jan 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harry (Sam) Steiner, Jr. 30 Sep 1950 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 23 Jun 1929 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 2004 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joann Groeb:

Joann (Groeb) Steiner, age 93 passed away peacefully on Saturday, December 16, 2023 in her home under Arbor Hospice care. Her longtime friend and devoted caregiver Mary Lutz (who she affectionately called "Little One") was by her side.

Joann was born on January 7, 1930 to the late Henry and Irene Groeb in Ann Arbor, MI. She is survived by her two twin sons; Michael (Brenda) Steiner of Pinckney, Michigan, and Patrick (Wendy) Steiner of White Plains, GA.; four Grandchildren; Samuel (Courtney) Steiner, Kyle (Jennifer) Steiner, Chad Steiner and Jeffrey Patrick "J.P." Steiner, and Great-Grand Daughter Ava Steiner, (Daughter of Samuel and Courtney Steiner). She is also survived by her other siblings; Sister Jean (Groeb) Allen and Brother Robert Groeb as well as by many nieces and nephews who were such an important part of her life. Joann was preceded in death by siblings; Sister Sherry Shaw, Sister Marianne Hanselmann, Brother-in-law Robert "Huntz" (Marianne) Hanselmann, Sister-in-law Theodora "Teddy" (Robert) Groeb and Brother-in-law John (Jean) Allen.

Joann worked for the City of Saline as the DPW secretary for many years. She truly enjoyed her coworkers who have remained her friends long after she retired. She also loved the citizens of Saline. She would often be found delivering a homemade meal to Saline residents and/or friends who were in need. Joann's homemade Mac and Cheese was always a requested dish from friends and family. (Even though "Jo" never ate it herself). Joann was presented with the "Lifetime Achievement Award" in 1998 from the City of Saline for her many contributions to the Saline Community. Joann loved the home that she lived in her entire adult life and raised her twin boys there. Her home and yard were always immaculately maintained and demonstrated a sense of pride rarely seen. Joann loved gardening and decorating her home for any given Holiday. She especially loved the Christmas Holiday season. Her Christmas tree and decorations could often be seen on display as early as Thanksgiving or even Halloween. Joann also loved spending time at the lake with her family and often said her longtime dream was to have a cottage on the water.

Over the years Joann became an avid Detroit Tiger baseball fan. She never missed a game and knew the

stats on most all players and where the Tigers stood in the standings. Some of her favorite players were Pudge Rodriguez, Brandon Inge, Miguel Cabrera and most recently, Riley Greene (Riley Greene's Bobble Head is proudly on display in her home) Joann loved her beloved dog Toby who she gave a loving home to for the rest of his life from a local animal rescue. She simply loved all animals. Joann was a fun loving and compassionate soul and such a great gift to her family, friends and whoever she knew.

The family will receive friends for a time of visitation on Thursday, December 21, 2023 at 10:00 AM at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church located at 195 E. Michigan Avenue in Saline, MI. with funeral services following at 11:00 AM. Pastor Bill Natsis will officiate. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline directly after the funeral service. The family invites you to join them for a light luncheon directly after the burial, and will be held at Trinity Lutheran Church, downstairs. Memorial contributions in her name may be made to the Un-Shelter Animal Rescue. Checks may be sent to: The Un-Shelter 2045 Syracuse Ct. Dearborn, Michigan 48124.

Notes for Harry (Sam) Steiner, Jr.:

Steiner, Harry Jr., Sam Temperance, Michigan, age 74, died Saturday, April 10, 2004 Mercy Memorial Hospital, Monroe, Michigan. Born June 23, 1929 in Saline, Michigan, son of Harry and Loretta (Hirth) Steiner. United States Army Veteran of the Korean War, Sam married Beverly Gerhardt and they together owned and operated the Village Pizzeria in Temperance for the past 31 years. Sam was previously employed by Michigan Bell Telephone Company in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was a member of the American Legion, Post, Sherman Osborne Post in Temperance, Samaria Lodge, #438, F&AM, Eagles Aries, #197, Elk Lodge, Moose Lodge and the Zenobia Shrine. He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers, Wesley and Lamar Steiner and two sisters, Betty Hieber and Peg Steiner.

Surviving are his loving wife, Beverly; two sons, Michael (Brenda) Steiner of Dexter, Michigan and Patrick (Wendy) Steiner of California; four brothers, Donald (Marge) Steiner of Ohio, Duane Steiner of Saline, Michigan, Jack (Alice) Steiner of Florida and Charles (Mary) Steiner of Brittan, Michigan; four grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Friends may call from 1-9 pm Tuesday at Michael W. Pawlak Funeral Home, 1640 Smith Rd (at Jackman), Temperance, MI where funeral services will be held Wednesday 1 pm with Rev. Rodney Haselhuhn, Pastor of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Temperance officiating. Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Harry (Sam) Steiner, Jr.:

Burial: 14 Apr 2004

Funeral Home: Michael W. Pawlak Funeral Home, 1640 Smith Rd (at Jackman), Temperance, Michigan
Hospital at death: Mercy Memorial Hospital Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Korean War

Occupation: employee Michigan Bell Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owned and operated the Village Pizzeria in Temperance, Michigan for the past 31 years

Religion: St. Paul's Lutheran Church Temperance, Michigan

Residence: 2003, Temperance, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Joann Groeb and Harry Steiner:

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Groeb of Maple Road have announced Dec. 23, 1948 the engagement of their daughter, Joann, to Harry Steiner, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Steiner of Saline. The couple have not as yet announced the wedding date. Miss Groeb and Mr. Steiner are both graduates of the Saline High school and he is in the employ of the Bell Telephone Co.

A reception will be held Tuesday evening, October 17, for the newly-weds, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Steiner, Jr. at the Pittsfield Grange Hall by immediate friends and relatives. The couple, who were married Saturday, September 30, 1950, in Angola, Indiana, are making their home at 5361 Maple Road. Mrs. Steiner was formerly Joann Groeb, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Groeb of Maple Rd., and both the bride and bridegroom are graduates of Saline High School. Joann is employed at Argus, Inc., Ann Arbor, and Harry, expecting a call soon to the armed services, is with the Bell Telephone Co at present.

More About Harry Steiner and Joann Groeb:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1950, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

191. Katharina Marietta (Katy)⁶ Burg (John Ashley⁵, Frank⁴, Maria Elizabeth³ Blum, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 01 Feb 1914 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lorrin Jacob Bauer** 29 Mar 1941 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Bauer and Barbara Finkbeiner. He was born 29 Mar 1911 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Marietta (Katy) Burg:

Burial: 02 Nov 1996, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1944, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-74-5137

Notes for Lorrin Jacob Bauer:

Lorrin J. Bauer, 7760 Willow Rd., 70, died January 7, 1982, at his residence. He was born March 29, 1911, in Bridgewater Township, the son of George and Barbara Finkbeiner Bauer. On March 29, 1941, he married Katherine Burg in York Township; she survives. Mr. Bauer was a lifelong member of St. James United Church of Christ in Saline Township, and a lifelong member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Surviving in addition to his wife and two daughters, Mrs. Karen Russell and Carleen Bauer; three grandchildren, Andrew and Matthew Russell, and Brian Bauer; one sister, Louise Jedele; one nephew; one niece; and several cousins.

Funeral services were conducted Sunday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial was in St. James Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. James United Church of Christ or to the Saline Lions Club for the Blind.

More About Lorrin Jacob Bauer:

Baptism: 16 Apr 1911, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1982, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1925, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7760 Willow; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3501

Marriage Notes for Katharina Burg and Lorrin Bauer:

The marriage of Katherine Burg, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Ashley Burg, and Lorrin J. Bauer, son of Mrs. Barbara Bauer, was solemnized Saturday evening March 29, 1941 at 8 o'clock at the home of the bride's parents on Bemis Road. The double ring ceremony was performed by Rev. Carl Haneberg of the St. James' Church of Saline Township. The wedding march was played by Mrs. Dorothy Fairbanks as the bride and attendants entered the room and took their places before an improvised altar of palms, pussy willows, pink snapdragons and huckleberry spray. The bride was given away by her father. Mrs. Henry Groeb, sister of the bride, and Mrs. Fairbanks sang "I Love You Truly" and "At Dawning" before the ceremony.

The bride wore a sky-blue chiffon gown with shirred puff sleeves and sweetheart neckline. Her pleated elbow length veil matched her gown, fastened to a tiara of orange blossoms. She carried arm bouquet of white carnations. She also wore an antique amethyst gold necklace of her great-aunt. The bridesmaid was Mrs. Clarence Hertler and she was in a soft shade of pink lace and chiffon gown. She wore pale pink carnations in her hair and carried an arm bouquet of light and dark pink carnations tied with blue satin ribbon. The other attendants were Jean Groeb, niece of the bride and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Jedele of Waters Road, and niece of the groom, who dainty flower girls. Robert Groeb, nephew of the bride and twin to Jean Groeb, was the ring bearer, carrying both rings on a satin pillow. The flower girls were dressed in peach taffeta with white ribbons in their hair. The ring bearer wore a white linen suit. Mr. Clarence Hertler performed the duties of best man.

The guests, numbering 75 were served ice cream, cake and coffee and also a three tiered cake with a miniature bride and groom. Guests were present from Pinckney, Portage Lake, Ann Arbor, Ypsilanti, and Saline. The bride and groom will be at home after April 1 at 7760 Willow Road, Saline.

More About Lorrin Bauer and Katharina Burg:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1941, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Burg and Lorrin Bauer are:

- + 307 i. Karen Marietta⁷ Bauer, born 18 Mar 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 308 ii. Carleen Fay Bauer, twin, born 27 Sep 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 309 iii. Lorraine Kay Bauer, twin, born 27 Sep 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorraine Kay Bauer, twin:

Miss Lorraine Kay Bauer, 18, died Wednesday morning Nov. 27, 1963 at home of her parents, Lorrin and Katherine Burg Bauer, 7760 Willow, Saline Township. Miss Bauer had been a cerebral palsy victim since her birth September 27, 1945, in Saline. Surviving are her parents; two sisters, her twin, Carleen, and Karen; two aunts, one uncle and several cousins.

Funeral services were held Saturday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home, the Rev. Armin H. Bizer officiating. Burial was in the St. James Church Cemetery. The family asked that any memorial contributions be made to the Cerebral Palsy Association.

More About Lorraine Kay Bauer, twin:

Burial: Nov 1963, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral palsy

192. John Franklin⁶ Burg (John Ashley⁵, Frank⁴, Maria Elizabeth³ Blum, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 02 Apr 1916 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 2006 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lois Anna Kennedy** 29 Sep 1939 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Jul 1920 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 2007 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Franklin Burg:

John Franklin Burg, 90 years, of Pinckney, Michigan died Saturday morning, August 12, 2006 at the Foote Health System in Jackson, Michigan. John was born April 2, 1916 in Pittsfield Township in Washtenaw County; the son of John Ashley and Mary Elizabeth (Maulbetsch) Burg. John married Lois Anna Kennedy on September 29, 1939 in Pinckney, Michigan and she survives.

John is also survived by five sons and a daughter, Karl of Pinckney, Paul (Yvonne) of Jackson, Alan (Kenneth) of Tecumseh, Gary (Jennifer) of Hamburg, Joel (Janet) of Bowling Green, Ohio, and Mary (Dean) Burg of Pinckney; twelve grandchildren and sixteen great grandchildren; John was preceded in death by one son John Claude in 1988.

Funeral service will be held 11 AM Tuesday, August 15, 2006 at the Pinckney Congregational Church with Pastor Lynn Martin officiating. Family will receive friends 6-8 PM Monday, August 14 at Shelters Funeral Home in Pinckney, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to a charity of your choice, in his name.

More About John Franklin Burg:

Funeral Home: Shelters Funeral Home Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Foote Health System Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: Congregational Church Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Notes for Lois Anna Kennedy:

Lois A. Burg, 87 years, of Pinckney, Michigan died Friday afternoon, November 2, 2007 at the Vista Grande Villa Nursing Home of Jackson, Michigan. She was born July 28, 1920 in Pinckney, Michigan; the daughter of Claude Henry and Mary Bridget (Lynch) Kennedy. Lois married John F. Burg on September 29, 1939 in Pinckney, Michigan and he preceded in death August 12, 2006.

Survivors include her five sons and a daughter, Karl of Pinckney, Paul (Yvonne) of Jackson, Alan (Kenneth) of Tecumseh, Gary (Jennifer) of Hamburg, Joel (Janet) of Bowling Green, Ohio and Mary (Dean) Burg of Pinckney; twelve grandchildren and seventeen great grandchildren and one great great grandchild; preceded in death by one son, John and two sisters, Helen VanBlaircum and Rita Howe.

Funeral service will be held 11 AM Tuesday, November 6, 2007 at the Pinckney Congregational Church with Pastor Lynn Martin officiating. Family will receive friends 6-8 PM Monday, November 5 at Shelters Funeral Home in Pinckney, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to the Pinckney Congregational Church.

More About John Burg and Lois Kennedy:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1939, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of John Burg and Lois Kennedy are:

- 310 i. Karl William⁷ Burg, born 1943.
More About Karl William Burg:
Residence: 2006, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
- 311 ii. Paul Henry Burg, born 1944. He married Yvonne ?; born 1956.
More About Paul Henry Burg:
Residence: 2006, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 312 iii. Alan Burg, born Aft. 1942.
More About Alan Burg:
Residence: 2006, Tecemseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- 313 iv. Gary Ashley Burg, born 1951. He married Jennifer ?; born 1949.
More About Gary Ashley Burg:
Residence: 2006, Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan
- + 314 v. Joel E. Burg, born 1953.
315 vi. Mary Burg, born Aft. 1946. She married Dean ?; born Aft. 1940.
More About Dean ?:
Residence: 206, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
- 316 vii. John Claude Burg, born Aft. 1940; died 1988.

196. Doris Jean⁶ Hildinger (Luther Edmund⁵, Julia⁴ Blum, Phillip Peter³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 30 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2000. She married **Robert Keith Dirlam** 12 Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Dirlam and Adele Worch. He was born 15 Aug 1917 in Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Jean Hildinger:
Baptism: 20 Dec 1925, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Foote Hospital

More About Robert Keith Dirlam:
Residence: 1955, 1301 Ross Street; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bef. 1995, Jackson, Michigan
Residence 3: Aft. 1995, North Lake, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Dirlam and Doris Hildinger:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Hildinger and Robert Dirlam are:

- 317 i. David Keith⁷ Dirlam, born 08 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Coralie Joy Damaske 21 Aug 1971 in Bridgeman, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 26 Apr 1951 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.
More About David Keith Dirlam:
Residence: 2000, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
More About David Dirlam and Coralie Damaske:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1971, Bridgeman, Berrien Co, Michigan
- 318 ii. Dale Luther Dirlam, born 11 Jun 1950. He married Mary Sue ?; born 1952.
More About Dale Luther Dirlam:

Residence: 2000, San Leandro, California
Residence 2: Alameda, California

- 319 iii. Susan Dirlam, born 1954. She married Terry Baker Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1942.

More About Terry Baker and Susan Dirlam:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

199. Robert Lee⁶ Haarer (Emma Julia⁵ Hildinger, Julia⁴ Blum, Phillip Peter³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 30 May 1933. He married **Lois Lillian Wilson** 16 Jul 1954. She was born 03 Apr 1935 in Sault Sainte Marie, Chippewa Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Lee Haarer:

Residence: 1998, 33458 Avondale Street; Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 39627 Birchwood Drive; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Robert Haarer and Lois Wilson:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1954

Children of Robert Haarer and Lois Wilson are:

- + 320 i. Michael Robert⁷ Haarer, born 31 Aug 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 321 ii. Janice Kay Haarer, born 01 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

202. Dale⁶ Redfield (Elma M. (Elvira)⁵ Blum, Henry Alpheus⁴, Phillip Peter³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 23 Jun 1923 in Woodstock Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2002 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Abbott** 06 May 1944 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1923.

Notes for Dale Redfield:

Dale Redfield, age 79 years, of Slee Road, Onsted, went to be with the Lord on Saturday evening, Aug. 3, 2002, en route to Bixby Hospital in Adrian after being stricken with a sudden illness while attending the Onsted Rodeo. He was born June 23, 1923 in Woodstock Township, Lenawee County, Michigan, the son of Ray and Alma (Blum) Redfield. He was a lifelong resident of the Onsted area and a graduate of Onsted High School, class of 1941. He married the former Mary Abbott on May 6, 1944 in Onsted. She survives.

Dale was a farmer, school bus driver and Amoco Fuel Oil Agent and presently was a courier for the Onsted State Bank and assisted with the Cambridge Township Cemeteries. He was a member of the Onsted Kiwanis Club and the Gateway Community Church in Onsted and was a former member of the Onsted Board of Education, the Onsted Medical Board, Trustee of the Onsted Baptist Church and the Onsted Fire Department. He enjoyed golfing and was an avid fan and friend of the Onsted School students and activities.

Surviving besides his wife of 58 years, Mary, are a daughter, Dianne (Jim) Chadwell of Adrian; a son, David (Carol) Redfield of Ft. Worth, Texas; six granddaughters, Mary Jo Laupp, Shelly Jurcevic, Kristen DeVries, Rebecca Larson, Misty Birdson and Andrea Chadwell; seven great-grandchildren; and by a sister, Doris (Gene) Leigh of Jackson. He was preceded in death by his parents and by a brother, Maynard Redfield.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday in the Onsted High School auditorium with Pastor Tom McMichael officiating. Interment will be made in the Maple Shade Cemetery in Onsted. The visitation will be from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday (today) in the Brown-VanHemert Funeral Home in Onsted. Memorials are suggested to the Gateway Community Church or to the Onsted Community School Foundation.

More About Dale Redfield and Mary Abbott:

Marriage: 06 May 1944, Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Dale Redfield and Mary Abbott are:

- + 322 i. Dianne⁷ Redfield, born Aft. 1944.
- 323 ii. David Redfield, born Aft. 1946. He married Carol ?; born Aft. 1946.

203. Roberta L.⁶ Evans (Anna J.⁵ Blum, Henry Alpheus⁴, Phillip Peter³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born Aft. 1919. She married **Fred Kane**. He was born Aft. 1915.

Children of Roberta Evans and Fred Kane are:

- 324 i. Robert B.⁷ Kane, born Aft. 1940.
- 325 ii. Kristopher L. Kane, born Aft. 1941.

204. Albert Philip⁶ Lutz (Annette Elizabeth⁵ Blum, Philip Frederick⁴, Phillip Peter³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 30 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wanda J. Dillingham** 30 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Reuben Dillingham and Pauline Ernst. She was born 08 Oct 1919 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Philip Lutz:

Albert P. Lutz, 79, died March 3, 1998 at the University of Michigan Medical Center. Mr. Lutz was born August 30, 1918 in Ann Arbor, the son of Albert G. and Annetta (Blum) Lutz. He was a 1936 graduate of St. Thomas Catholic High School. On August 30, 1941, he married Wanda J. Dillingham at St. Thomas Catholic Church in Ann Arbor and she preceded him in death on September 2, 1986. Mr. Lutz was a member of St. Andrew's Catholic Church in Saline and had been a Saline resident since 1980, moving from Ann Arbor. Mr. Lutz worked as an auto mechanic for the Japanese Auto Professional Service in Ann Arbor for many years.

Mr. Lutz is survived by: three children, Sharon Burgess of Saline, Mark Philip Lutz of Chelsea, and Gary Lee (Joan) Lutz of Hagerstown, Maryland; four grandchildren, Brandi Nicole, Michael Glenn, and Jana Elizabeth Lutz, all of Hagerstown, and Christopher Allan of Berlin, Pennsylvania; and one nephew, Calvin Lutz of Quincy, Florida. In addition to his wife, Mr. Lutz was preceded in death by a brother, Robert, and a nephew, Steven.

The Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at 11a.m. on Saturday, March 7 at St. Andrew's Catholic Church in Saline with Rev. Fr. William Stevenson officiating. Burial will follow in the St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery in Ann Arbor. At the family's request, memorial contributions may be made to the St. Andrew Catholic Church building fund. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Friday from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. The rosary will be recited on Friday evening at 7:30.

More About Albert Philip Lutz:

Burial: Mar 1998, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1951 - 1965, mechanic Albert Lutz & Wm. A. Shields Texaco Service (automotive repairs) 1904 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Andrew Catholic Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1965, 918 Sylvan Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3328

Notes for Wanda J. Dillingham:

Wanda J. Lutz, 9866 W, Michigan Avenue, died suddenly September 2, 1986 at Saline Community Hospital. Mass of the Christian Burial for Mrs. Lutz, 66, will be held this Friday, Sept. 5 at 10 a.m. from St. Andrew's Catholic Church in Saline with Rev. Joseph Noelke officiating. Burial will follow in St. Thomas Catholic Church in Ann Arbor. She was born October 8, 1919 in Clinton, the daughter of Reuben and Pauline Ernst Dillingham. On August 30, 1941 at St. Thomas Catholic Church in Ann Arbor, she was married to Albert P. Lutz; he survives. A Saline area resident for the past 5 years after moving from Ann Arbor, Mrs. Lutz was a member of St. Andrew's Catholic Church in town.

Survivors include: one daughter, Sharon Burgess of Toronto; two sons, Gary Lee Lutz of

Hagerstown, Maryland, and Mark Philip Lutz of Manchester; four grandchildren; two brothers, Reuben F. Dillingham of Flint and Floyd Dillingham of Westchester, Pennsylvania; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one brother, Forrest Dillingham. The Rosary will be recited at 7:30 p.m. Thursday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Visitation will take place on Wednesday evening from 7-9 and on Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Andrew's Church in Saline. Funeral arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Wanda J. Dillingham:
Social Security Number: 378-12-1103

More About Albert Lutz and Wanda Dillingham:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Lutz and Wanda Dillingham are:

- 326 i. Sharon⁷ Lutz, born Aft. 1941. She married ? Burgess Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1933.

 More About ? Burgess and Sharon Lutz:
 Marriage: Aft. 1960
- 327 ii. Mark Philip Lutz, born 1955. He married Kerry Lee Hay 06 Aug 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1949.

 More About Mark Philip Lutz:
 Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 4: Berlin, Pennsylvania
 Residence 5: Prescott, Arizona

 More About Mark Lutz and Kerry Hay:
 Marriage: 06 Aug 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 328 iii. Gary Lee Lutz, born Aft. 1942.

205. Robert James⁶ Lutz (Annette Elizabeth⁵ Blum, Philip Frederick⁴, Phillip Peter³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 13 Feb 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maxine E. ?** Bef. 1951. She was born 1928. He married **(2) Virginia ?** 20 Jul 1957. She was born Bef. 1939.

More About Robert James Lutz:
Occupation: 1951, glazier Feiner Glass & Paint Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1965, glazier Michigan Glass Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 110 Adams; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1965, 325 highlake Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Lutz and Maxine ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1951

More About Robert Lutz and Virginia ?:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1957

Children of Robert Lutz and Virginia ? are:

- 329 i. Calvin F.⁷ Lutz, born Aft. 1957.
- 330 ii. Steven R. Lutz, born 1950. He married Margaret A. (Peggy) Gladstone 03 Sep 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1953.

 More About Steven R. Lutz:
 Residence: Brownstown, Michigan

More About Steven Lutz and Margaret Gladstone:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

331 iii. Bethany Lutz, born Aft. 1957.

208. John Clark (Jack)⁶ Mills (Louise Edith⁵ Blum, Philip Frederick⁴, Phillip Peter³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 1923. He married **Patricia Helen Gordon** 1946. She was born 24 Jul 1923, and died 11 Oct 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Mills and Patricia Gordon:
Marriage: 1946

Children of John Mills and Patricia Gordon are:

+ 332 i. Anne Louise⁷ Mills, born 1948.
333 ii. John Mills, born 1951.
334 iii. James Mills, born 1956. He married Stephanie Ann Maynard; born 1966.

More About James Mills:
Residence: 4384 Corey Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

212. John S.⁶ Blum (Clarence J.⁵, Jacob Edward⁴, Jacob³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 06 Mar 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 2008 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **(1) Margaret (Marge) ?**. She was born Aft. 1918. He married **(2) Eleanor Carothers** 14 Sep 1940 in Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Aug 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 2005.

More About John S. Blum:
Occupation: 1940, part owner broker food company Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: president Bakco Products Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Jerome Catholic Church Largo, Florida

More About John Blum and Eleanor Carothers:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1940, Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of John Blum and Margaret ? is:

335 i. John S.⁷ Blum, Jr., born Aft. 1938. He married Elizabeth ?; born Aft. 1938.

217. Rosemary Helen⁶ McLogan (Mary Louise⁵ Blum, Edward⁴, Jacob³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born Aft. 1923. She married **Frank B. Crawley** Aft. 1941. He was born Aft. 1919.

More About Frank Crawley and Rosemary McLogan:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of Rosemary McLogan and Frank Crawley are:

336 i. ?⁷ Crawley, born Aft. 1941.
337 ii. ? Crawley, born Aft. 1943.
338 iii. ? Crawley, born Aft. 1944.
339 iv. ? Crawley, born Aft. 1946.

218. Russell Edward⁶ McLogan (Mary Louise⁵ Blum, Edward⁴, Jacob³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born Aft. 1925. He married **Theresa Ann Lilly** Aft. 1945. She was born Aft. 1925.

More About Russell McLogan and Theresa Lilly:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Russell McLogan and Theresa Lilly are:

- 340 i. ?⁷ McLogan, born Aft. 1945.
- 341 ii. ? McLogan, born Aft. 1946.
- 342 iii. David Keith McLogan, born 05 Sep 1955 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1968 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 343 iv. ? McLogan, born Aft. 1957.
- 344 v. ? McLogan, born Aft. 1958.
- 345 vi. ? McLogan, born Aft. 1959.

219. Robert Wendell⁶ McLogan (Mary Louise⁵ Blum, Edward⁴, Jacob³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 16 Oct 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1976 in Indian River Co, Florida. He married ? **Kendler** Aft. 1947. She was born Aft. 1926.

More About Robert McLogan and ? Kendler:
Marriage: Aft. 1947

Children of Robert McLogan and ? Kendler are:

- 346 i. ?⁷ McLogan, born Aft. 1947.
- 347 ii. ? McLogan, born Aft. 1949.
- 348 iii. ? McLogan, born Aft. 1951.
- 349 iv. ? McLogan, born Aft. 1953.

220. Mary Louise⁶ McLogan (Mary Louise⁵ Blum, Edward⁴, Jacob³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 25 Mar 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1995 in Ohio. She married **(1) Thomas Roseberry**. He was born Aft. 1921. She married **(2) Peter Young** Aug 1950. He was born Aft. 1922, and died Sep 1975 in Aurora, Ohio.

More About Peter Young and Mary McLogan:
Marriage: Aug 1950

Children of Mary McLogan and Peter Young are:

- 350 i. ?⁷ Young, born Aft. 1950.
- 351 ii. ? Young, born Aft. 1952.
- 352 iii. ? Young, born Aft. 1953.
- 353 iv. ? Young, born Aft. 1954.

221. ?⁶ McLogan (Mary Louise⁵ Blum, Edward⁴, Jacob³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born Aft. 1930. He married ? **Yates** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1930.

More About ? McLogan and ? Yates:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of ? McLogan and ? Yates are:

- 354 i. ?⁷ McLogan, born Aft. 1950.
- 355 ii. ? McLogan, born Aft. 1952.
- 356 iii. ? McLogan, born Aft. 1953.
- 357 iv. ? McLogan, born Aft. 1955.
- 358 v. ? McLogan, born Aft. 1956.
- 359 vi. ? McLogan, born Aft. 1957.

222. ?⁶ McLogan (Mary Louise⁵ Blum, Edward⁴, Jacob³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born Aft. 1931. He married **Sandra Louise Williams** Aft. 1953. She was born 23 Apr 1935 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died 19 Apr 1996 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About ? McLogan and Sandra Williams:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of ? McLogan and Sandra Williams are:

- 360 i. ?⁷ McLogan, born Aft. 1953.
- 361 ii. ? McLogan, born Aft. 1955.
- 362 iii. ? McLogan, born Aft. 1956.
- 363 iv. ? McLogan, born Aft. 1958.
- 364 v. ? McLogan, born Aft. 1960.

227. ?⁶ Shubnell (Helen Marie⁵ Blum, Edward⁴, Jacob³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born Aft. 1928. He married **(1) ? Walsh**. She was born Aft. 1928. He married **(2) ? Savitske** Aft. 1948. She was born Aft. 1927.

More About ? Shubnell and ? Savitske:
Marriage: Aft. 1948

Children of ? Shubnell and ? Savitske are:

- 365 i. ?⁷ Shubnell, born Aft. 1948.
- 366 ii. ? Shubnell, born Aft. 1950.
- 367 iii. ? Shubnell, born Aft. 1951.

228. ?⁶ Shubnell (Helen Marie⁵ Blum, Edward⁴, Jacob³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born Aft. 1930. He married ? **Hand** Aft. 1959. She was born Aft. 1930.

More About ? Shubnell and ? Hand:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of ? Shubnell and ? Hand are:

- 368 i. ?⁷ Shubnell, born Aft. 1959.
- 369 ii. ? Shubnell, born Aft. 1960.
- 370 iii. ? Shubnell, born Aft. 1962.

229. ?⁶ Shubnell (Helen Marie⁵ Blum, Edward⁴, Jacob³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born Aft. 1932. She married ? **Kuehn** Aft. 1950. He was born Aft. 1925.

More About ? Kuehn and ? Shubnell:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of ? Shubnell and ? Kuehn are:

- 371 i. ?⁷ Kuehn, born Aft. 1950.
- 372 ii. ? Kuehn, born Aft. 1952.
- 373 iii. ? Kuehn, born Aft. 1954.
- 374 iv. ? Kuehn, born Aft. 1956.

256. William Charles⁶ Reiske, Jr. (Fay Virginia⁵ Blum, Philip Peter⁴, Frank (Franz)³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 14 Mar 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 2015 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys May Burns** 15 Apr 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Nov 1923 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2007 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William Reiske and Gladys Burns:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of William Reiske and Gladys Burns is:

- 375 i. Kurt⁷ Reiske, born Aft. 1950; died Bef. 2015.

258. George Andrew⁶ Hager (John Albert⁵, George William⁴, Anna Eva³ Blum, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 20 Jun 1897 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1977 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bernice Ockstadt**. He married **(2) Mildred Koehn** Aft. 1917. She was born Aft. 1897. He married **(3) Emma Betts Allan** Aft. 1917. She was born Aft. 1897. He married **(4) Muriel Violet Christenson** 16 Sep 1920 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Mar 1900 in Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1924 in Michigan.

More About George Andrew Hager:

Occupation: 1920, brakeman D.S.S. Railroad Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan

More About George Hager and Mildred Koehn:

Marriage: Aft. 1917

More About George Hager and Emma Allan:

Marriage: Aft. 1917

More About George Hager and Muriel Christenson:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1920, Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co, Michigan

Child of George Hager and Muriel Christenson is:

+ 376 i. John Peter⁷ Hager, born Aft. 1920.

259. John Thoney⁶ Hager (John Albert⁵, George William⁴, Anna Eva³ Blum, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 28 Nov 1915 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1950 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Arabella C. Jane (Kay) Hollom** Aft. 1937. She was born 1919, and died 1957 in Longtown, Perry Co, Missouri.

More About John Hager and Arabella Hollom:

Marriage: Aft. 1937

Child of John Hager and Arabella Hollom is:

377 i. John Albert⁷ Hager, born 22 Jul 1941 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 29 Feb 2008 in Perryville, Perry Co, Missouri.

264. Marian Edith⁶ Rydholm (Marian Louise⁵ Hager, George William⁴, Anna Eva³ Blum, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 16 Oct 1918 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2003 in Cold Spring, Cattaraugus Co, New York. She married **Edwin David VanBrunt** 11 Mar 1944 in New York. He was born 20 Mar 1914 in New York, New York, and died 23 May 1999 in Somers, Westchester Co, New York.

More About Edwin VanBrunt and Marian Rydholm:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1944, New York

Children of Marian Rydholm and Edwin VanBrunt are:

- 378 i. Carl Ernest⁷ VanBrunt, born Aft. 1944. He married (1) Bonnie August; born Aft. 1937. He married (2) Kathie Vogel; born Aft. 1937.
- 379 ii. Laurie VanBrunt, born Aft. 1945. She married (1) Ted Schoen; born Aft. 1935. She married (2) John Appleby; born Aft. 1930.

266. Melva Clara⁶ Hammel (William Edward⁵, Mary M.⁴ Blum, Johann Jacob³, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 20 Mar 1901 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 28 Jul 1993 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Pliney Gordon Chaffee** 01 Jul 1924 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Lucius Chaffee and Maude Chambers. He was born 12 Mar 1901 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1988 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Pliney Chaffee and Melva Hammel:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1924, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Melva Hammel and Pliney Chaffee are:

- 380 i. Howard Gordon⁷ Chaffee, born 03 May 1926 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Constance Graham 05 May 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1933 in Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Chaffee and Dorothy Graham:
Marriage: 05 May 1951, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 381 ii. Julia Ann Chaffee, born 16 Feb 1929 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

267. Herndon Mae⁶ Hammel (William Edward⁵, Mary M.⁴ Blum, Johann Jacob³, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 26 Nov 1903 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 17 Jan 1993 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio. She married **Earl A. Turner** 15 Nov 1922 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Earnest W. Turner. He was born 01 Sep 1901 in Seneca, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1972 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio.

More About Earl Turner and Herndon Hammel:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1922, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Herndon Hammel and Earl Turner are:

- + 382 i. Gerald E. (Jerry)⁷ Turner, born 06 Jun 1923 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 2008 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio.
- 383 ii. Jeanette Melva Turner, born 15 Jul 1926 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2002 in Arvada, Jefferson Co, Colorado. She married Merle Arthur Peters 08 Nov 1947 in Morenci, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 27 Sep 1924 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1981 in Arvada, Jefferson Co, Colorado.

More About Merle Arthur Peters:
Military service: Bet. 13 Apr 1943 - 25 Feb 1946, US Army

More About Merle Peters and Jeanette Turner:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1947, Morenci, Lenawee Co, Michigan

269. Benjamin James⁶ Hammel (William Edward⁵, Mary M.⁴ Blum, Johann Jacob³, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 03 May 1916 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 2001 in Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Adelia Marie (Ada) Schabel** 27 Jul 1934 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born 1917, and died 1995. He married **(2) Irene Grace Ganssley** 17 Apr 1954 in Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born 28 May 1917 in Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1978 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Annie Ruth West Bunn, twin** 04 Oct 1986 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Dec 1932 in Tallassee, Elmore Co, Arizona, and died 23 Jun 2005 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Hammel and Adelia Schabel:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1934, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Hammel and Irene Ganssley:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1954, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Hammel and Annie Bunn:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1986, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Benjamin Hammel and Adelia Schabel are:

- 384 i. Geraldine⁷ Hammel, born 1936.
- 385 ii. Sandra Hammel, born 1937.

271. Louis Edward⁶ Hammel (William Edward⁵, Mary M.⁴ Blum, Johann Jacob³, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 25 Jul 1919 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1979 in Fontana, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **(1) Betty Jean Jackson**. She was born 03 Nov 1928 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 21 Apr 1996 in Fontana, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **(2) Myrl Louise Schanafelt** 04 May 1953 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She was born 28 Feb 1924 in Granite City, Madison Co, Illinois, and died 08 Feb 2003 in Poulsbo, Kitsap Co, Washington.

More About Louis Hammel and Myrl Schanafelt:

Marriage: 04 May 1953, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

Child of Louis Hammel and Myrl Schanafelt is:

- 386 i. Louis Edard⁷ Hammel, born 31 Jul 1958 in Bellflower, Los Angeles Co, California; died 01 May 2013 in Mentone, San Bernardino Co, California.

272. Sylvia May⁶ Hammel (William Edward⁵, Mary M.⁴ Blum, Johann Jacob³, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 14 Oct 1923 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2005 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California. She married **James Harold Tucker**. He was born 08 Mar 1920 in Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co, Missouri, and died 22 Nov 1983 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California.

Child of Sylvia Hammel and James Tucker is:

- 387 i. Michael Jerome⁷ Tucker, born 15 Sep 1947 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 2008 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.

275. Walter Henry⁶ Denner (Frank Walter⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Blum, Johann Jacob³, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 29 Jan 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1982 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Leone Stringham** 26 Nov 1921 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Apr 1901 in Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1977 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Denner and Leone Stringham:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1921, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Denner and Leone Stringham are:

- 388 i. Jeanne Maxine⁷ Denner, born 20 Jul 1922 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 2005.
- 389 ii. Jacqueline Viola Denner, twin, born 17 Apr 1925 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 2002.
- 390 iii. Joyce Phyllis Denner, twin, born 17 Apr 1925 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 1979.
- 391 iv. Frances Alta Denner, born 17 Oct 1926 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 2004.

277. Edward Allen⁶ Blum (Homer Alexander⁵, John Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 12 Mar 1915 in Porter Twp, Michigan, and died 30 May 1978 in Antwerp, Van Buren Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Katherine Urban** 18 Mar 1939 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born 11 Jun 1918 in Cook Co, Illinois, and died 28 Apr 1983 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Blum and Dorothy Urban:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1939, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Edward Blum and Dorothy Urban are:

- 392 i. Frances⁷ Blum, born Aft. 1939. She married Clifford Specht; born Aft. 1935.
- 393 ii. Robert Blum, born Aft. 1941.

278. Velma Lucille⁶ Feuerbacher (Vadah Mae⁵ Clough, Jacob Josiah⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 22 Mar 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Virgil Cecil (Guy) Brown**. He was born 05

Sep 1906 in Indiana, and died Bet. 14 Jun 1980 - 08 Sep 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Velma Feuerbacher and Virgil Brown are:

- 394 i. Charlene Mae⁷ Brown, born 06 Jan 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 2001 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Lawrence F. Donner; born 1936.
- + 395 ii. Janis L. Brown, born 24 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 396 iii. Myrna Jean Brown, born 1940.
- 397 iv. Thomas Richard Brown, born 1947; died 22 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

279. Eugene Edward⁶ Feuerbacher (Vadah Mae⁵ Clough, Jacob Josiah⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 14 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Audrey Mae Armbruster** 04 Jan 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leslie Armbruster and Neva Clickner. She was born 04 Sep 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Rachel Denise Roberts** 27 Feb 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1925.

Notes for Eugene Edward Feuerbacher:

October 18, 1945 - Eugene Feuerbacher, Ph. 3/c, who has been stationed at Sampson, New York, for a year and nine months as a dental technician, has been transferred to Lido Beach, Long Island, New York, separation center, for further duty.

Eugene E. Feuerbacher of Saline, 74, died December 12, 1999 at the Arbor Hospice Residence. Mr. Feuerbacher was born February 14, 1925 in Ann Arbor, the son of Edward and Vadah (Clough) Feuerbacher. On January 4, 1947, he married Audrey Armbruster at the Darlington Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and she survives. Mr. Feuerbacher retired front R&B Machine Tool Co. and had been a Saline resident all of his life. He was a member of the Saline Area Fire Department, the Saline American Legion Post 322 and the National Rifle Association. During World War II, Mr. Feuerbacher served as a Pharmacist's Mate in the U.S. Navy.

Eugene was a very loving and devoted husband, father, and grandfather. His sudden passing will bring much sadness to his family and friends. In addition to his wife of 52 years, Mr. Feuerbacher is survived by: a daughter, Kristine (Greg) dry bus of Milan; a son, Ed (Rachel) Feuerbacher of Saline; four grandchildren, Brooke Busha of Ann Arbor, Breck Busha of Milan, Michael Feuerbacher of Saline, and Marc (Heidi) Feuerbacher M Clinton; and his pet dog, Missy. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by infant daughter and sister, Velma Brown.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Dec 16 at 11 a.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Wayne Keort officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline American Legion Post or to Arbor Hospice.

More About Eugene Edward Feuerbacher:

Burial: 15 Dec 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: pharmacist's mate US Navy World War II

Occupation: R & B Tool Company

Occupation 2: member of Saline Area Fire Department Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-3848

Notes for Audrey Mae Armbruster:

Audrey Mae Feuerbacher, age 89, passed away on Tuesday, September 3, 2019 at the Linden Square Assisted Living Facility in Saline, Michigan. She was born on September 4, 1929 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Leslie E. and Neva B. (Clickner) Armbruster. On January 4, 1947 in Saline, Michigan, she married Eugene Feuerbacher, and he preceded her in death on December 12, 1999. Audrey worked for many years as a Beautician at the Cut and Curl Beauty Shop in Saline. She enjoyed golfing, she liked to sew, and was a member of a bowling league in her younger years. Spending time with her family and grandchildren was also a favorite, as well as fun times at the cabin up north.

Survivors include her son Ed (Rachel) Feuerbacher, daughter Kristine (Greg) Trybus, grandchildren Marc (Heidi) and Mike (Laura) Feuerbacher, Brooke Busha and Breck (Steve) Jones, her sister Karen Ledbetter, five great-grandchildren, and two nieces. She was preceded in death by her husband Eugene, her parents, an infant daughter, and brothers-in-law Don Darr and Robert Ledbetter.

Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline where a private graveside service will be held. The family kindly asks that no memorial contributions or floral arrangements be sent.

Marriage Notes for Eugene Feuerbacher and Audrey Armbruster:

Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Armbruster of Elmwood Street, East Ann Arbor, have announced October 17, 1946 the engagement of their daughter Audrey to Eugene Feuerbacher, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Feuerbacher of Saline. No wedding date has been set. Miss Armbruster is a senior at Ann Arbor High School. Her fiancée was a graduate of Saline High School and served in the Navy. He is now employed at Central Specialty Co., Ypsilanti.

Darlington Lutheran Church, East Ann Arbor, was the scene of a lovely candlelight wedding Saturday evening Jan. 4, 1947, when Audrey Armbruster, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Armbruster of East Ann Arbor, became the wife of Eugene Feuerbacher, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Feuerbacher of Saline, Rev. Herbert Buch performing the ceremony. Attending the couple were Mr. and Mrs. Duane Boman of Saline. The bride was attired in a light blue gabardine suit with black accessories and wore a corsage of gardenias and pink rosebuds. Mrs. Boman wore a gray gabardine suit with black accessories and wore a corsage of red roses.

Following the wedding, a reception was held at the home of the bride's grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Jaeger, Manchester Road, with 140 guests present. After a brief wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Feuerbacher will be at home at 408 N. Ann Arbor Street, Saline.

More About Eugene Feuerbacher and Audrey Armbruster:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Darlington Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Feuerbacher and Rachel Roberts:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Feuerbacher and Audrey Armbruster are:

- + 398 i. Kristine Kaye⁷ Feuerbacher, born 1952.
- + 399 ii. Edward Feuerbacher, born 18 May 1951.
- 400 iii. ? Feuerbacher, born Aft. 1947.

281. Miles Oscar⁶ Pfaus (Maggie Nellie (Mayzie)⁵ Clough, Elmer Conklin⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 07 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Frances Margaret Card** 27 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Card and Grace Hitchcock. She was born 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Katherine Geiger** 29 May 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Geiger and Lydia Fiegel. She was born 03 Mar 1929 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 2020 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Miles Oscar Pfaus:

Military service: Bet. 05 May 1941 - 20 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

More About Miles Pfaus and Frances Card:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Katherine Geiger:

Mary K. Pfaus died on January 31, 2020 at the age of 90. She was born March 3, 1929 to Karl and Lydia Geiger. She was a long-time resident of Ann Arbor, until she retired and moved to the Dexter area. She married Miles Pfaus and they were married for 9 wonderful years.

She was the beloved wife of the late Miles. Loving mother of Kathleen (the late Jeffrey) Klien, Susan Weber, Patricia (Eric) Kahn, and the late Robert Weber. Dearest step-mom of the late Richard (Diane) Pfaus, Thomas Pfaus, Cathy (David) Blankenburg, and the late Garry (Deanna) Pfaus. Cherished Oma of Steven (Lynn) Kahn, Karl Weber, Laura Kahn, Cynthia Weber, and Kaitlyn (Steve) Lesniewicz. Dear step-grandmother of Christopher Pfaus, Bryce Blankenburg, Myles Pfaus, and Elizabeth (Georges) Habalian. Dearest great-grandmother of John, Lucas, Lena, Oskar, and Georgie. Sister of Barbara (Luther) Schaible and the late Frederick Geiger. Mary is also survived by numerous nieces, nephews, and cousins. She was predeceased by her parents.

Mary was an active lifelong member of Zion Lutheran church in Ann Arbor, involved in many activities. She enjoyed helping with the youth and participating in bible studies. She was also a member of the GBU #630 for many years. She enjoyed many German themed activities with this club as their Vice President along with doing a lot of volunteer work with them. Her German heritage also flowed into other activities in her life such as fun times in German park and trips to Germany.

Besides these clubs, Mary enjoyed other volunteering opportunities and hobbies. She helped at the after-school program at Peace Neighborhood Center in Ann Arbor and The Ann Arbor Sister City program received her assistance to organize cultural exchange activities. And in the free time Mary found between all of this, she also enjoyed time at home quilting, basket weaving, and gardening.

A visitation will take place Thursday, February 6, 2020 from 3-7 pm at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, MI. In addition, a visitation hour will be provided Friday, February 7, 2020 from 10 am until time of funeral service at 11 am at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty Ann Arbor, Michigan. Interment will take place at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be directed to Zion Lutheran Church, Peace Neighborhood Center, or Arbor Hospice.

More About Mary Katherine Geiger:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 6050 Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Miles Pfaus and Mary Geiger:

Marriage: 29 May 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Miles Pfaus and Frances Card are:

- + 401 i. Richard Myles (Dick)⁷ Pfaus, born 01 Jul 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2011 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 402 ii. Thomas Pfaus, born 17 Dec 1951.
- + 403 iii. Cathy Ann Pfaus, born 19 Apr 1954.
- 404 iv. Garry Thomas Pfaus, born 18 Apr 1956; died 23 Oct 2015 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. He married (1) Deana Candi Lutz; born 16 Aug 1969. He married (2) Carolyn Sue (Collier) Harrell 23 Jun 1989 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 17 Feb 1965 in Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Garry Pfaus and Carolyn Harrell:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1989, Clark Co, Nevada

Marriage 2: 21 Mar 1997, Polk Co, Florida

282. Virginia Mary⁶ Finkbeiner (Esther Anna⁵ Clough, Elmer Conklin⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 04 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 2003 in Michigan. She married **Henry Ford Walter** 11 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Truman Walter and Nora Washburne. He was born 21 Dec 1916 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1999 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia Mary Finkbeiner:

Occupation: 1940, sales girl department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Henry Ford Walter:

Henry F. Walter, Whitmore Lake, Age 82, died March 8, 1999. He is survived by his wife, Virginia; two children, Ronald (Memarie) and Linda (Harold) Koebel; eight grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a son, James Henry Walter; a sister, Blanche Feldkamp; a

brother, Don Walter; and two brothers-in-law, Neil Finkbeiner and Jack Theide. Henry was a member of the Moose Lodge No. 390 in Ann Arbor, Good Sams Trailer Club, and spent many years as an active leader in the 4-H Club while farming. Later in life he pursued a career in carpentry.

Funeral services will be held at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel on Friday, March 12, at 1:30 p.m. Interment will be held in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Visitation will be held on Thursday from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. only. Memorial contributions may be directed to the American Heart Association.

More About Henry Ford Walter:

Residence: 1992, 855 8 Mile Trailer Road 105; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 3267 Zeeb Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Walter and Virginia Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Finkbeiner and Henry Walter are:

- + 405 i. Linda Kay⁷ Walter, born 17 Mar 1950.
- + 406 ii. Ronald Douglas Walter, born 1943.
- + 407 iii. James Henry Walter, born 03 Mar 1946; died 04 Apr 1970 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

283. Neil William (Neal)⁶ Finkbeiner (Esther Anna⁵ Clough, Elmer Conklin⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 29 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaret Louise Beranek** 03 Jul 1948 in Norfolk Co, Virginia, daughter of Harold Beranek and Emily Carson. She was born 1931. He married **(2) Gladys Louise Hafner** 1958, daughter of George Hafner and Catherine Arrowsmith. She was born 06 Feb 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neil William (Neal) Finkbeiner:

Occupation: 1940, mechanic helper auto garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Finkbeiner and Margaret Beranek:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Norfolk Co, Virginia

Notes for Gladys Louise Hafner:

Gladys Louise Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 88, passed away on Saturday November 16, 2019 with her family by her side. She was born February 16, 1931 the daughter of George Conrad and Catherine Rosemary (Aerosmith) Hafner in Chelsea, Michigan. Gladys graduated from Chelsea High School. She moved to Ann Arbor to attend Beauty School. She married Neil William Finkbeiner in 1958 and he preceded her in death. Gladys was a faithful member of St. Thomas Catholic church in Ann Arbor where she volunteered, always helping out where ever she could. She was a homecare provider for many and for 30 years she helped her dear friend Laura Newell. For the last few years Gladys lived at "Emmanuel House", where she received so much loving care from the Sisters, Servants of God's Love, and many volunteers. She was a loving mother, grandmother, and friend to so many, she will be missed very much.

Gladys is survived by five children; Bruce (Patricia), Cheryl Braun, Teresa (Ron) Mann, David (Rhonda), and Alan (Corinne); seven grandchildren, Charlene (Derek), Andrew, Virgil, Randy, Tiffany, Kyle and Princeton; nine great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her grandson Matthew and all her siblings.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Thursday November 21, 2019 from 2-5 pm and 6-9 pm with a Rosary prayed at 7:30 pm. The funeral mass will be 10 am Friday, November 22, 2019 with a gathering at 9 am at St. Thomas Catholic Church 530 Elizabeth St, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104. Burial will follow in St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery. Please join the family for a luncheon in the church parish hall afterwards. Contributions in her memory may be made to "Emmanuel House" Assisted Living.

More About Neil Finkbeiner and Gladys Hafner:

Marriage: 1958

Children of Neil Finkbeiner and Gladys Hafner are:

- 408 i. Bruce⁷ Finkbeiner, born 08 Dec 1957. He married Patricia Jo Ciaravino; born 30 Nov 1957.
 - 409 ii. Teresa Lynn Finkbeiner, born 01 Apr 1961. She married (1) Ned Steinman 30 Mar 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1955. She married (2) Ronald Everett Mann 26 Jun 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1944.
- More About Ned Steinman and Teresa Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Ronald Mann and Teresa Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 26 Jun 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 410 iii. David Neil Finkbeiner, born 23 May 1962. He married Rhonda ?; born Aft. 1960.
 - + 411 iv. Alan George Finkbeiner, born 20 Dec 1962.
 - 412 v. Cheryl Ann Finkbeiner, born 24 Dec 1966. She married (1) ? Braun; born Aft. 1952. She married (2) Dennis Boyd Corzine 30 May 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Dec 1958. She married (3) David John Bartosek 20 Mar 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Nov 1955 in Midland, Michigan; died 23 Oct 2008 in Traverse City, Michigan.

More About Dennis Corzine and Cheryl Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 30 May 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Bartosek and Cheryl Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

284. Maxine Esther⁶ Finkbeiner (Esther Anna⁵ Clough, Elmer Conklin⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 02 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 2002 in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co, Florida. She married **John William Thiede** Aft. 1946, son of John Thiede and Viola ?. He was born 28 Oct 1926 in Burns, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1998 in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About John William Thiede:

Census: 11 May 1950, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-79 sheet 3
Occupation: 1950, painter auto repair Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Thiede and Maxine Finkbeiner:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Maxine Finkbeiner and John Thiede are:

- 413 i. John William⁷ Thiede, Jr., born 12 Jul 1946. He married Pearl Faye Meadows 04 May 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Mar 1950.
- More About John Thiede and Pearl Meadows:
Marriage: 04 May 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 414 ii. Larry Steven Thiede, born 01 Mar 1951.

285. Floyd Neil⁶ Knope (Irene Marie⁵ Clough, Elmer Conklin⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 22 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2007 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Janice ?** 28 Aug 1971. She was born Aft. 1929.

Notes for Floyd Neil Knope:

Knope, Floyd Neil Dexter, Michigan, age 78. Died May 7, 2007 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Floyd was born in Ann Arbor on July 22, 1928 to the late Oscar and Irene (Clough) Knope. He was a member of St. Andrews United Church of Christ. He loved all things Mechanical especially cars and tractors. Floyd was a life member of the Dexter Vintage Car Club. He also belonged to the Dexter Challengers Euchre Club and has been an avid bowler for years. Floyd was a very skilled Tool and Die Maker who could

fabricate anything. Employment included King Sealy, Dexter Tool, Chrysler, retiring from GT Product in 1990.

Survivors include his wife Janice, they were married August 28, 1971, Children; David Neil (Georgia) Knope, Diane Marie (Clyde)Berry, stepchildren; Brenda Brown, Dan (Kathy) Krull, Steve Krull, and Renee Krull, grandchildren; Matthew (Jenny), Chad, Alyssa Knope, Kristen and Sean Berry, Amanda and Disa Brown, Jake and Kelsee Krull, Megan Krull, and Mitchell and Richard Veal. Sisters Barbara Baldus and Joyce Waggoner, 7 nieces and nephews, He will be sadly missed by his dog Fritz. His parents, brother-in-law Bill Baldus, and Son-in-law Tom Brown proceed him in death.

A Funeral Service will be held 11a.m. Thursday May 10 at St. Andrews United Church of Christ. Reverend Dr. Robert W. Summers officiating. Visitation will be Tuesday 5-8p.m. and Wednesday 2-4 and 6-8p.m. at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter, and at church 10 a.m. until the time of service. Burial in St. Andrews Cemetery to follow. In lieu of flowers donations can be made to St. Andrews United Church of Christ or Parkinson's Foundation.

More About Floyd Neil Knope:

Burial: 10 May 2007, St. Andrew Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: tool & die maker

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Knope and Janice ?:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1971

Children of Floyd Knope and Janice ? are:

415 i. David Neil⁷ Knope, born Aft. 1971. He married Georgia ?; born Aft. 1972.

416 ii. Diane Marie Knope, born Aft. 1972. She married Clyde Berry; born Aft. 1968.

286. Barbara Irene⁶ Knope (Irene Marie⁵ Clough, Elmer Conklin⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 07 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2014 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Otto Baldus** 20 Sep 1952 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1999 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Irene Knope:

Barbara Irene Baldus passed away peacefully at her home on June 17, 2014 at the age of 81. She was born June 7, 1933. She graduated from Dexter High School in the class of 51. She married William (Bill) Baldus on September 20, 1952. Bill preceded her in death after 46 years of marriage in 1999. Together they raised three children on their farm in Webster Township; Dan (Nancy) Baldus of Whitmore Lake, Karen (Dave) Stoneman of Merrill and Richard (Nancy) Baldus of Howell. She also has nine grandchildren; Scott, Craig and Amy Baldus, Cole (Jennifer), Bart and Dirk Stoneman and Nicholas, Emma and Jackie Baldus and two great grandchildren, Greyson and Olivia Stoneman. Barb is also survived by her sister, Joyce Waggoner and brother-in-law David (Frances) Baldus. Besides her husband Bill, Barb was preceded in death by her parents; Oscar and Irene Knope; her brother Floyd and Jan Knope; and brother-in-law Don and Wana Baldus.

Barb had a very active lifestyle, traveling, volunteering and enjoyed watching her grandchildren and great-grandchildren grow up. Barb worked as a para-pro for the Dexter Community Schools for over 30 years, helping many children at the Bates and Cornerstone schools. Barb was always on the go, she was a lifetime and active member of St. Andrews United Church of Christ, a 4-H leader for Blue Ribbon Livestock club for over 50 years, and a member of the senior center and exercise group. She also enjoyed bowling, quilting, and rug-hooking. Her favorite activity was watching her grandchildren show livestock at the fair or participate in sports. She loved to travel, loved life and loved to be with her family and many friends. She will be dearly missed.

The family will receive family and friends on Sunday, June 22, 2014 from 2:00-8:00 at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter and on Monday from 9:00 until time of service at 11:00 at St. Andrews

United Church of Christ. Burial will follow the service at St. Andrews Cemetery, Dexter. In lieu of flowers, donations can be given to St. Andrews United Church of Christ.

More About William Baldus and Barbara Knope:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Knope and William Baldus are:

- 417 i. Daniel⁷ Baldus, born Aft. 1945.
- 418 ii. Karen Baldus, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Stoneman; born Aft. 1940.
- 419 iii. Rickie Baldus, born Aft. 1945.

287. Joyce Mary⁶ Knope (Irene Marie⁵ Clough, Elmer Conklin⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 22 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Jay Waggoner, Jr.** He was born 06 Mar 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 2012 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jay Waggoner, Jr.:

"JJ" John Waggoner, Jr., 79, a longtime resident of Dexter passed away suddenly on April 16, 2012. He was proceeded in death by his parents Jay and Florence (Parker) Waggoner, brothers Bruce and Wayne. He is survived by former wife of 32 years Joyce and daughters, Debra DeGraff, Lynn (Greg) Rohkohl, Jill (Don) Fair, Susan (Chris) Rutkowski, nine grandchildren Adam Wagner, Duffy Fair, Michael (Jennifer) Ford, Jason (Channon) Fair, Josh (Erin) DeGraff, Kaylyn Rohkohl, Paul Fair, Caleb Rutkowski, Cody Rutkowski and two great grandchildren Austin Gibson and Roman Fair. Also survived by his sister Linda (Norm) Marquart and Katherine Waggoner and he was an uncle to several nieces and nephews.

John in listed in the Army Paratroopers in 1953. He was the Owner-Operator of Waggoner Trucking for over 20 years. After retiring and moving to the Houghton Lake area he worked various jobs. To thaw out during the cold winters he spent 3 weeks in Accopolo every year with his good friends. As an avid race car fan, he enjoyed attending Nascar events, working on dirt track race cars and in his early years driving his own #1. He loved deer hunting, snowmobiling, camping, riding motorcycles and watching football. He was a wonderful father and friend. He will be greatly missed. He was a life time member and past commander of the American Legion Post #557.

Visitation will be Thursday, April 19 from 4 to 7 pm and funeral service at 10:30 am April 20th at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter.

More About John Jay Waggoner, Jr.:

Military service: US Army Korea War

Children of Joyce Knope and John Waggoner are:

- + 420 i. Susan Patricia⁷ Waggoner, born 17 May 1954.
- + 421 ii. Debra (Debbie) Waggoner, born 1955.
- + 422 iii. Lynn Marie Waggoner, born 24 Sep 1958.
- + 423 iv. Jill Waggoner, born 28 Dec 1959.

288. Duane Paul⁶ Braun (Melvina P.⁵ Clough, Elmer Conklin⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 26 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2019. He married **Jean F. McInnis** 16 Jun 1947 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Feb 1927 in McMillan, Michigan.

Notes for Duane Paul Braun:

Duane Paul Braun passed away early November 24, 2019 peacefully at home. Born June 26, 1927 to Paul H. Braun and Melvina Clough. He lived a rich and happy life. His early years were in the Ann Arbor and Saline area, then in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan where he met his wife of 72 years, Jean (McInnis). They married in June of 1947 and soon moved back to the Ann Arbor area settling in Dexter where they raised three children, Andy, Bob and Cheri.

Duane made many lifelong friends. Many whom he met while working in the Ann Arbor area at King

Seeley, Chrysler, Sycor, Northern Telecom and Hy-Stat as a Set-up man, and eventually, Foreman. Not only was he a mentor to those at work, but he developed close friendships with them. He reinforced those friendships by spending time outside of work - auto-racing, bowling, hunting, golfing, fishing, and playing cards. He was very social! Friendships continued even after his retirement to Florida in 1985. A great do-it-yourselfer, he was always willing to help on a home project, car issue, and give you the confidence to just try, even if you had to do it again. A conversation, game of cards and a beer were always available. Family and friends were the most important things to him, consequently the Braun home (and garage) was full of laughter and fun, resulting in many stories. He loved people. During his 92 years, Duane loved his life and lived it to the fullest - even while fighting health challenges. His family will miss him dearly and appreciates the example he set on how to love others.

Duane is survived by his wife Jean F. (McInnis); Sister Geraldine McInnis (Robert "Pete" - deceased); Sister, Paula LaRoy (Gus); Brother-in-Law, Richard McInnis (Jeannie Jones); Son Andrew (Pamela Tyskiewicz); Son, Robert (Kimberly Gagnon); and Daughter Cheryl Braun; and many beloved grandchildren, great-grandchildren nieces, nephews and cousins.

More About Duane Braun and Jean McInnis:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1947, Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Braun and Jean McInnis are:

- 424 i. Andrew Duane (Andy)⁷ Braun, born 12 Aug 1949. He married Pamela Ann Tyskiewicz 25 Apr 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Nov 1951.

More About Andrew Braun and Pamela Tyskiewicz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 425 ii. Robert (Bob) Braun, born Aft. 1949. He married Kimberly Gagnon; born Aft. 1950.
426 iii. Cheryl (Cheri) Braun, born Aft. 1950.

290. Jean Marie⁶ Clough (Raymond Willard⁵, Nelson Leroy⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 1928. She married **Sigmund Solomon Safran** Aft. 1947. He was born 1920.

More About Sigmund Solomon Safran:

Residence: 4686 Adra Way, Oceanside, California

Residence 2: Compton, California

Residence 3: Downey, California

More About Sigmund Safran and Jean Clough:

Marriage: Aft. 1947

Children of Jean Clough and Sigmund Safran are:

- + 427 i. Joseph Allen (Alan)⁷ Safran, born 1955.
428 ii. Deborah Ann Safran, born 1958.

291. Dorothy Ann⁶ Clough (Raymond Willard⁵, Nelson Leroy⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 1931. She married **Bernard Keith Harrison** Aft. 1945. He was born 1929.

More About Bernard Keith Harrison:

Residence: Muskegon, Michigan

More About Bernard Harrison and Dorothy Clough:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Dorothy Clough and Bernard Harrison are:

- + 429 i. Michael Keith⁷ Harrison, born 1954.

- + 430 ii. Robert Scott Harrison, born 1957.

292. Gertrude Lovina⁶ Clough (Raymond Willard⁵, Nelson Leroy⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 1933. She married **(1) Thomas McManus** Aft. 1953. He was born 1920. She married **(2) Raymond Donald Endicott** Aft. 1966. He was born 1934.

More About Thomas McManus:

Residence: Edmonds, Washington

More About Thomas McManus and Gertrude Clough:

Marriage: Aft. 1953

More About Raymond Donald Endicott:

Residence: Seattle, Washington

Residence 2: Keauhou, Hawaii

Residence 3: Kailua Kona, Hawaii

More About Raymond Endicott and Gertrude Clough:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Gertrude Clough and Thomas McManus are:

- + 431 i. Patricia Bernice⁷ McManus, born 1958.
- 432 ii. Colleen Mauri McManus, born 1959.
- + 433 iii. Kimberly Kay McManus, born 1964.

293. Kathryn Edna⁶ Clough (Charles Franklin⁵, Nelson Leroy⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 1942. She married **Everett Cleo Edwards, Jr.** 01 Feb 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Everett Edwards and Virginia Zemke. He was born 1941.

More About Everett Cleo Edwards, Jr.:

Residence: 2003, Maderia Beach, Florida

Residence 2: St. Petersburg, Florida

More About Everett Edwards and Kathryn Clough:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathryn Clough and Everett Edwards are:

- + 434 i. Jennifer Ann⁷ Edwards, born 1966.
- 435 ii. Kirstin Marie Edwards, born Aft. 1966.
- 436 iii. Zachary Ryan Edwards, born 1970.

294. Nancy Ann⁶ Clough (Charles Franklin⁵, Nelson Leroy⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 1945. She married **Douglas Roger Dinsdale** 10 Feb 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1944.

More About Douglas Roger Dinsdale:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Dinsdale and Nancy Clough:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nancy Clough and Douglas Dinsdale are:

- 437 i. Kendra Kathryn⁷ Dinsdale, born 1972.
- 438 ii. Meegan Ann Dinsdale, born 1976.

296. Linda Sue⁶ Clough (Clyde Conklin⁵, Nelson Leroy⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 1949. She married **William Edward Singer, Jr.** 27 Jun 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Singer. He was born 1947.

More About William Edward Singer, Jr.:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About William Singer and Linda Clough:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Clough and William Singer are:

- 439 i. Michelle Marie⁷ Singer, born 1972.
- 440 ii. Susan Lenée Singer, born 1974.

297. Shirley Jean⁶ Clough (Leroy Grant⁵, Nelson Leroy⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born Aft. 1935. She married **(1) William Lambert** Aft. 1944. He was born Aft. 1931. She married **(2) Larry Jones** Aft. 1953. He was born Aft. 1930.

More About William Lambert and Shirley Clough:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

More About Larry Jones and Shirley Clough:

Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Shirley Clough and Larry Jones are:

- 441 i. Larry⁷ Jones, born Aft. 1953.
- 442 ii. James Jones, born Aft. 1955.
- 443 iii. John Jones, born Aft. 1956.
- 444 iv. Cynthia Jones, born Aft. 1957.
- 445 v. Aaron Jones, born Aft. 1959.

299. Richard Gerald⁶ Timmons (Doris Marie⁵ Clough, Nelson Leroy⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen Susan Howard** 19 Feb 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Howard and Haxel Gedstad. She was born 10 Nov 1948.

More About Richard Gerald Timmons:

Residence: 1975 Brookview Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Timmons and Kathleen Howard:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Timmons and Kathleen Howard are:

- 446 i. Kelly Marie⁷ Timmons, born 1976. She married ? Miller; born Aft. 1970.
- 447 ii. Jennifer Michelle Timmons, born 1980. She married ? Bishop; born Aft. 1875.

300. Patricia Ann⁶ Timmons (Doris Marie⁵ Clough, Nelson Leroy⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 1948. She married **Kenneth Wayne Scott** 16 Oct 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1947.

More About Kenneth Wayne Scott:

Residence: 47713 Martz Road; Belleville, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Scott and Patricia Timmons:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Patricia Timmons and Kenneth Scott are:

- + 448 i. Tracy Lynn⁷ Scott, born 1970.
- + 449 ii. Aaron Joel Scott, born 1972.

301. Cheryl Lee⁶ Timmons (Doris Marie⁵ Clough, Nelson Leroy⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 1950. She married **Gary Wayne McGough** 22 Aug 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Winfred McGough and Dema ?. He was born 16 Sep 1949, and died 19 Oct 2008.

More About Gary Wayne McGough:

Residence: 1105 Stamford Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: South Haven, Michigan

Residence 3: Mt. Pleasant, Michigan

More About Gary McGough and Cheryl Timmons:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cheryl Timmons and Gary McGough are:

- 450 i. Lisa Marie⁷ McGough, born 1971. She married Todd Alan Hendricks Aft. 1974; born 1969.

More About Todd Alan Hendricks:

Residence: 7138 Cascade Road SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Todd Hendricks and Lisa McGough:

Marriage: Aft. 1974

- 451 ii. Christine Carol McGough, born 1974. She married Dan Salenbien; born Aft. 1969.
- 452 iii. Jason Eric McGough, born 30 Jun 1978.

302. Charles Robert⁶ Timmons (Doris Marie⁵ Clough, Nelson Leroy⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 1952 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 2018 in Chapel Hill, Tennessee. He married **Shelia Lemee Davis** 10 Nov 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1954.

Notes for Charles Robert Timmons:

Mr. Charles Robert "Chuck" Timmons, 65, of Chapel Hill, Tennessee died Saturday, May 19, 2018. Born in Ypsilanti, Michigan, he was a son of the late Leo Robert Timmons and Doris Marie Clough Timmons. In addition to his parents, Charles was preceded in death by his wife, Mrs. Shelia Davis Timmons. He was retired from Ford Motor Company. Charles was not just a Father but was a loving PaPa who will be missed very dearly.

Survived by three daughters, Melissa Timmons, Cindy Timmons and Aimee Timmons, all of Chapel Hill, Tennessee; a son-in-law, Thomas Franklin of Chapel Hill, Tennessee; a special friend, James Goodin of Wayne, Michigan who Charles thought of as a son whom he never had; five grandchildren, Aaron Russ, Andrew Timmons, Le'Asia Timmons, Layla Franklin and Grayson Timmons; a brother, Richard (Kathy) Timmons of Saline, Michigan; four sisters, Colleen (Terry) LaPere of Jackson, Michigan, Cheryl McGough, Pat Timmons and Pam (Gene) Booth all of Ypsilanti, Michigan.

The family will receive friends from 4 p.m. to 6 p.m. Wednesday, May 23, 2018, at Lawrence Funeral Home. A Celebration of Life Service will follow the visitation on Wednesday at 6 p.m.

More About Charles Robert Timmons:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Timmons and Shelia Davis:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Timmons and Shelia Davis are:

- 453 i. Melissa Dawn⁷ Timmons, born 1974.
- 454 ii. Cindy Marie Timmons, born 1977.
- 455 iii. Aimee Louise Timmons, born Aft. 1978.

303. Pamela Sue⁶ Timmons (Doris Marie⁵ Clough, Nelson Leroy⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 18 Jul 1956. She married **Carl Eugene Booth** 27 Jul 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ricky Booth and Margaret ?. He was born 30 Aug 1953.

More About Carl Eugene Booth:

Residence: Hudson, Michigan

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Pittsford, Michigan

Residence 4: Arlington, Texas

More About Carl Booth and Pamela Timmons:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pamela Timmons and Carl Booth are:

- 456 i. Justin Ryan⁷ Booth, born 01 Nov 1980.
- 457 ii. Kristina Leigh Booth, born 27 May 1983. She married ? Sallows.
- 458 iii. Ashley Nicole Booth, born 1986. She married ? Wood; born Aft. 1981.

Generation No. 7

305. Mary Ann⁷ Groeb (Irene E.⁶ Plankey, John Ashley⁵ Burg, Frank⁴, Maria Elizabeth³ Blum, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 17 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 2008. She married **(1) Dwight Elbert Carr** 08 Sep 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Carr and Garnette Davis. He was born 09 Oct 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 2017 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert William Hanselmann** 26 Jun 1964, son of William Hanselmann and Bertha Jaffe. He was born 19 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Ann Groeb:

Manchester - Martha Carr, 95, passed away July 23, 2023. A Celebration of life will be held at a later date for Martha. Martha was born on March 10, 1928, in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Paul and Ruth (Stoll) Luckhardt. Martha married the love of her life, Dwight E. Carr, in 1961 in Saline, Michigan. She left her job at Argus in Ann Arbor to raise her family and assist her husband on their dairy farm. They remained married for 56 years until his passing in 2017. She will be remembered as a loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother who loved being around her family and placed her children and grandchildren at the center of her life. She also enjoyed bowling, puzzles, and reading.

Martha will be missed by her children, Cindy (Alan) Hanewald of Manchester, Michigan; Sandy (Tim) Carroll of Eaton Rapids, Michigan; siblings, Harold Luckhardt, Neil Luckhardt; grandchildren Derick (Ashley) Hanewald; Justin (DeAnna) Hanewald; Trevor (Megan) Hanewald; Jimmy (Melana) Simmons; Wyatt Simmons; Sierra Simmons; great grandchildren, Adalin and James Simmons; Alivia and Greyson Hanewald; Addison Hanewald; and many nieces and nephews. She is preceded in death by her husband, Dwight Carr; a sister, Dorothy; and a brother, Edwin.

Notes for Dwight Elbert Carr:

Manchester -Dwight Elbert Carr, age 94, passed away Monday, October 23, 2017. He was born on October 19, 1923, in Saline, Michigan to Clarence and Garnett (Davis) Carr. Dwight married the love of his life, Martha Luckhardt on January 21, 1961, in Saline, Michigan. His Family Dwight will be missed by his wife Martha; his children Cindy (Alan) Hanewald of Manchester and Sandy (Tim) Carroll of Leslie, son

Lee (Kathleen) Carr of San Francisco, California, seven grandchildren four great-grandchildren.

His Farewell Dwight's family and friends will gather for a celebration of life on Saturday, October 28, 2017 from 2:00 pm - 6:00pm at his daughter Cindy's home. Memorial contributions are suggested to charity of one's choice.

More About Dwight Carr and Mary Groeb:

Divorce: 11 Jan 1951, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Sep 1945, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert William Hanselmann:

Robert William Hanselmann, age 87, passed away on Friday, September 26, 2014. Bob was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on February 19, 1927, to the late William and Bertha (Jaffe) Hanselmann. He married Mary Ann on June 26, 1954, and she died in 2008 after their 54 years of marriage. Bob served honorably in the U.S. Army during World War II from age 17 to 19. He was employed for 42 years by the University of Michigan, retiring in 1990 as the foreman of the Grounds Department. Upon retirement Bob received an award for meritorious service from the University. For many years Bob also spent every home football game Saturday at The Big House on the field as the events staff manager. Bob seemingly knew everybody and was consequently known by many different names R.W; Huntz, Mr. Hanselmann, Bob, Poppie, Dad, and others both affectionate and respectful. Bob and Mary Ann loved nothing more than being with family and friends and hosting events, parties, and celebrations. Everybody was welcome in their home. After retirement Bob and Mary Ann spent many winters in Florida enjoying friends, family, and the game of golf. Bob was known for his beautiful home, grounds, trees, and flowers. He could grow anything in abundance and knew an amazing amount of things (including how to have fun). He will be greatly missed.

Bob is survived by his son Steve Carr and his wife Barbara Bader of Bozeman, Montana; his daughter Roberta Young of Ann Arbor; and his daughter Jodie East and her husband Bruce of Ann Arbor. He is survived by four grandchildren: Nicholas East (and his girlfriend Shannon Szpara) of Ann Arbor; Stephanie East (and her boyfriend Kenny Secor) of Bozeman, Montana; Damon Young (and his wife Alicia, plus great-granddaughters Kinsey and Hattie) of Howell, Michigan; and Jordan Young (and his girlfriend Stevie Parker) of Chicago, Illinois. He is also survived by his sister Evelyn Mullreed and his brothers- and sisters-in-law Bob and Barb Groeb, Jean and John Allen, and JoAnn Steiner plus numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, his wife Mary Ann, his sister Gertrude and her husband George Anderson, his sister-in-law Teddy Groeb, son-in-law Tom Young, and many other dear friends.

Services for family and friends were held at the Nie Funeral Home on September 30, 2014. The service included a military honor guard and 21 gun salute. The funeral was conducted by Rev. Dr. Patricia A. Kenney with interment at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

More About Robert Hanselmann and Mary Groeb:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1964

Children of Mary Groeb and Dwight Carr are:

- + 459 i. Steven George⁸ Carr, born 16 Aug 1951.
- 460 ii. Lee Elbert Carr, born 11 Feb 1955. He married Kathleen Lynn Winter; born 05 Apr 1957.

307. Karen Marietta⁷ Bauer (Katharina Marietta (Katy)⁶ Burg, John Ashley⁵, Frank⁴, Maria Elizabeth³ Blum, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 18 Mar 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard James (Bernie) Russell** 21 Oct 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Bernard James Russell, Sr.. He was born Aft. 1937.

More About Karen Marietta Bauer:

Burial: Jul 1994, Macon Cemetery Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bernard James (Bernie) Russell:

Residence: Belleville, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Karen Bauer and Bernard Russell:

After a week's honeymoon in Nassau Mr. and Mrs. Bernard J. Russell, Jr., will live at 7801 Belleville Rd., Belleville. Karen M. Bauer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Loren Bauer of Willow Rd., and Bernard J. Russell, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard J. Russell, Sr., exchanged wedding vows in an evening ceremony October 21, 1966 at St. Dominic's Church in Clinton, before the Rev. Fr. Noelke and the immediate families. Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Felan were the honor attendants. A reception was held at the home of the bride's parents.

More About Bernard Russell and Karen Bauer:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1966, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Dominic's Church Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Bauer and Bernard Russell are:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 461 | i. | Andrew Bernard ⁸ Russell, born 04 Jul 1967. |
| 462 | ii. | Matthew Jacob Russell, born 11 May 1969. He married Hiloyo ? Aft. 1989; born Aft. 1969. |

More About Matthew Jacob Russell:

Residence: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Russell and Hiloyo ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1989

308. Carleen Fay⁷ Bauer, twin (Katharina Marietta (Katy)⁶ Burg, John Ashley⁵, Frank⁴, Maria Elizabeth³ Blum, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 27 Sep 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Charles Basler** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1939.

More About Charles Basler and Carleen Bauer:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Carleen Fay Bauer, twin are:

- | | | |
|-------|-----|---|
| + 463 | i. | Brian Scott ⁸ Bauer, born 29 Oct 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| 464 | ii. | Robynne Renee Bauer, born Aft. 1966. She married Brian Scott Cook 1990; born Aft. 1960. |

Marriage Notes for Robynne Bauer and Brian Cook:

Earl and Joyce Cook of Clinton and Carleen Bauer of Saline announce Feb. 22, 1989 the engagement of their children, Robynne Renee and Brian Scott. The bride elect is a 1986 graduate of Clinton High School and is employed by American Case Co. in Ann Arbor. The groom-to-be is a 1987 graduate of Saline High School and is stationed in Norfolk, Virginia with the U.S. Navy. His grandmother is Katie Bauer of Saline. A summer 1990 wedding is planned.

More About Brian Cook and Robynne Bauer:

Marriage: 1990

314. Joel E.⁷ Burg (John Franklin⁶, John Ashley⁵, Frank⁴, Maria Elizabeth³ Blum, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 1953. He married **Janet D. Wendt**, daughter of Alfred Wendt and Doris ?. She was born 1957.

More About Joel E. Burg:

Residence: 2006, Bowling Green, Ohio

Children of Joel Burg and Janet Wendt are:

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 465 | i. | Tyler E. ⁸ Burg, born 1992. |
|-----|----|--|

466 ii. Kelsey D. Burg, born 1995.

320. Michael Robert⁷ Haarer (Robert Lee⁶, Emma Julia⁵ Hildinger, Julia⁴ Blum, Phillip Peter³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 31 Aug 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gloria Jean Kosek** 02 Aug 1980. She was born 13 Feb 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Robert Haarer:

Residence: 1993, 33458 Avondale Street; Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Michael Haarer and Gloria Kosek:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1980

Children of Michael Haarer and Gloria Kosek are:

- 467 i. Robert Joseph⁸ Haarer, twin, born 06 Jun 1987 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 468 ii. Andrew Michael Haarer, twin, born 06 Jun 1987 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

321. Janice Kay⁷ Haarer (Robert Lee⁶, Emma Julia⁵ Hildinger, Julia⁴ Blum, Phillip Peter³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 01 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Mark Timothy Brandel** 02 Aug 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Dec 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Mark Timothy Brandel:

Residence: 1993, 22489 Lilac Street; Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 14300 Bainbridge Street; Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Mark Brandel and Janice Haarer:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1983, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Janice Haarer and Mark Brandel are:

- 469 i. Nathaniel Mark⁸ Brandel, born 10 Dec 1985 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 470 ii. Gabriel Aaron Brandel, born 24 Aug 1987 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 471 iii. Jesse Luke Brandel, born 20 Sep 1989 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 472 iv. Leah Tamar Brandel, born 23 Oct 1991 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 473 v. Josiah David Brandel, born 10 Jun 1993 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 474 vi. Rebekah Sarah Brandel, twin, born 12 Jul 1995 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 475 vii. Esther Anna Brandel, twin, born 12 Jul 1995 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 476 viii. Peter Joseph Brandel, born 04 Oct 1997 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan.

322. Dianne⁷ Redfield (Dale⁶, Elma M. (Elvira)⁵ Blum, Henry Alpheus⁴, Phillip Peter³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born Aft. 1944. She married **Jim Chadwell**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Child of Dianne Redfield and Jim Chadwell is:

- 477 i. Andrea⁸ Chadwell, born Aft. 1963.

328. Gary Lee⁷ Lutz (Albert Philip⁶, Annette Elizabeth⁵ Blum, Philip Frederick⁴, Phillip Peter³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born Aft. 1942. He married **Joan ?** Aft. 1962. She was born Aft. 1942.

More About Gary Lutz and Joan ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Gary Lutz and Joan ? are:

- 478 i. Barndi Nicole⁸ Lutz, born Aft. 1962.
- 479 ii. Michael Glenn Lutz, born Aft. 1962.
- 480 iii. Jana Elizabeth Lutz, born Aft. 1962.

332. Anne Louise⁷ Mills (John Clark (Jack)⁶, Louise Edith⁵ Blum, Philip Frederick⁴, Phillip Peter³, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 1948. She married **Norman Lee Greashaber** 31 Jul 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aug 1947.

More About Norman Lee Greashaber:

Residence: 4236 Dexter Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Greashaber and Anne Mills:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anne Mills and Norman Greashaber is:

- 481 i. Norman C.⁸ Greashaber, born Oct 1979.

376. John Peter⁷ Hager (George Andrew⁶, John Albert⁵, George William⁴, Anna Eva³ Blum, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born Aft. 1920. He married **Georgianna Marie Wemke**. She was born Aft. 1921.

Child of John Hager and Georgianna Wemke is:

- 482 i. ?⁸ Hager, born Aft. 1941. He married ? Bayless; born Aft. 1942.

381. Julia Ann⁷ Chaffee (Melva Clara⁶ Hammel, William Edward⁵, Mary M.⁴ Blum, Johann Jacob³, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 16 Feb 1929 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Stephen Badura** 15 Jun 1949 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Charles Badura and Sophia Rakowska. He was born 09 Oct 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 2012 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Badura and Julia Chaffee:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1949, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Chaffee and Charles Badura are:

- 483 i. Stephen Charles⁸ Badura, born 09 Mar 1952 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1979 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married Pamela J. Avery 1978 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Stephen Badura and Pamela Avery:

Marriage: 1978, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

- 484 ii. Bruce Gordon Badura, born 31 Dec 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2002 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.
- 485 iii. Paul Howard Badura, born 20 Jan 1959. He married Brenda Blocker Thomas; born 16 Apr 1962.
- + 486 iv. Christine A. Badura, born 17 Oct 1961.
- 487 v. Dr. Martha Jane Badura, born 20 Feb 1966.

382. Gerald E. (Jerry)⁷ Turner (Herndon Mae⁶ Hammel, William Edward⁵, Mary M.⁴ Blum, Johann Jacob³, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 06 Jun 1923 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 2008 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Norma Jean Hamlin** 31 Dec 1942 in Indiana, daughter of Carl Hamlin and Dorothy Reed. She was born 05 Jun 1924 in Clayton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 2000 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Sandra Bridges** 28 Jul 1975 in Fulton Co, Ohio. She was born 1944 in Fulton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Gerald E. (Jerry) Turner:

Gerald E. "Jerry" Turner, 85, Wauseon, died Monday, Sept. 15, 2008 surrounded by his family at his home in rural Wauseon. He was born June 6, 1923 in Adrian, Michigan, the son of Earl and Herndon (Hammel) Turner. In 1975 he married Sandra Steward, who survives. He was formerly employed at German Village Products of Wauseon for 24 years, retiring in 1993. He was a member of the First Christian Church of Wauseon. He was an Army Air Corps Veteran of World War II and was a member of the Wauseon American Legion Post.

He is also survived by four step-daughters, Roberta (John) Law of Chicago, Illinois; Glenda (Charles) Merrick of Deshler; Rita (Paul) Harpring of Delta; Dawn (Brett) Kolb of Wauseon; and one step-son, Leo (Cindy) York of Pioneer; five grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; 16 step-grandchildren; and three great-step-grandchildren.

Preceding him in death were both parents; sister Jeanette Peters of Colorado; son Jerry Lee Turner of Morenci, Michigan.; daughter Diana Weber of Archbold.

A memorial service was held at 11:00 a.m., Thursday, Sept. 18, 2008 at the First Christian Church in Wauseon, with Pastor Mitch Maxted and Pastor Mary Jo Bray, officiating. Interment was in the Oak Gove Cemetery in Morenci, Michigan. The family requests that memorial contributions be given to Fulton County Health Center or Hospice of Williams and Fulton Counties. The Edgar-Grisier Funeral Home in Wauseon was in charge of the arrangements.

More About Gerald Turner and Norma Hamlin:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1942, Indiana

More About Gerald Turner and Sandra Bridges:

Divorce: 21 Mar 1974, Fulton Co, Ohio

Marriage: 28 Jul 1975, Fulton Co, Ohio

Children of Gerald Turner and Norma Hamlin are:

- 488 i. Dianna Jean⁸ Turner, born 01 Sep 1943 in Morenci, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 May 2001 in Archbold, Fulton Co, Ohio. She married David Carl Weber 08 Aug 1964; born 16 Nov 1939 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio; died 22 Feb 2008 in Archbold, Fulton Co, Ohio.

More About David Weber and Dianna Turner:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1964

- 489 ii. Jerry Lee Turner, born 11 Aug 1945 in Morenci, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Sep 1979.

More About Jerry Lee Turner:

Military service: Bet. 30 Nov 1964 - 14 Nov 1967, US Army

395. Janis L.⁷ Brown (Velma Lucille⁶ Feuerbacher, Vadah Mae⁵ Clough, Jacob Josiah⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 24 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gene A. Stull** 01 May 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Stull and Marguerite Acton. He was born 03 Dec 1924 in Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Janis L. Brown:

Janis L. Stull; of Saline, Michigan; age 79; passed away Sunday, September 27, 2009 at her home in Saline. She was born April 24, 1930, in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Virgil Guy and Velma Lucille (Feuerbacher) Brown. On May 1, 1954, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she married Gene A. Stull and he survives, Janis was a member of the Saline American Legion Ladies Auxiliary, a member of the Ann Arbor Women of the Moose (WOTM) Lodge 890, and Mesa Chapter #2656 Buckhorn Elks.

Survivors in addition to her husband include children, Stephen Stull, Sandra Straub and Scott (Jennifer) Stull; grandchildren, Terry, Tony, Jamie and Nicholas; four great grandchildren; sister, Myrna Brown (Gary Boychuck); and sister-in-law, Brenda Brown. She was preceded in death by her parents, her sister, Charlene Donner, and brother, Thomas Brown.

Funeral Services were Wednesday, September 30, 2009, at 11 a.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline with Rev. Judith Shipman Officiating. Burial took place at the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society or the First Presbyterian Church of Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home, where friends began calling on Tuesday, September 29, 2009. from 4 p.m. to 8 p.m.

Notes for Gene A. Stull:

Gene A. Stull of Saline, Michigan age 91, passed away on Monday, January 11, 2016 at the Saline

Evangelical Home. Gene was born on December 3, 1924 the son of Harry and Marguerite (Acton) Welter. On May 1, 1954 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, he married Janis L. Brown and she preceded him in death on September 27, 2009. He grew up on the family farm and later went to work for Chrysler as a Mechanic until his retirement in 1986. Gene was a member of the Elks Lodge, the Ann Arbor Moose Lodge #1253, Fraternal Order of Eagles #2154, Saline American Legion Post #322, and the Tri-County Sportsmen's League.

Survivors include his children Sandra Straub and Scott Stull, grandchildren Terry and Tony Straub, Jamie (Dave) Miles, Nicholas Hilden, and great-grandchildren Jessica, Tony, Dominic, Eli, Bellah, Leah, Lucas, and Jacob. Other survivors include his sister-in-law Brenda Brown and sister-in-law Myrna (Gary Boychuck) Brown. Gene was preceded in death by his parents, stepfather Henry Louis Stull, sister Ruth Simpson, wife Janis, and son Stephen Stull.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, January 16, 2016 at 11:00 A.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Judith Shipman officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Saline First Presbyterian Church or to The American Cancer Society. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Friday, January 15, 2016 from 2:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and on Saturday, January 16, 2016 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Gene Stull and Janis Brown:

Marriage: 01 May 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janis Brown and Gene Stull are:

- 490 i. Stephen Michael⁸ Stull, born 11 May 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2011 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Stephen Michael Stull:

Stephen M. Stull age 56, died suddenly on Monday, November 7, 2011. He was born May 11, 1955, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Gene A. and Janis L. (Brown) Stull. Steve was a graduate of Saline High School class of 1973 and continued his education by attending Ferris State University where he received his Bachelors Degree. He had been employed as a printer for over 30 years. Steve enjoyed family, hunting, golfing, and working on the family farm. He was a member of the Loyal Order of the Moose, Brooklyn Lodge, F.O.E. Aerie #2154 of Ann Arbor, the Sons of the American Legion Saline Post #322, and a member of the Maybee Sportsman's Club.

Survivors include his father Gene A. Stull of Saline, one brother Scott (Jeni) Stull of Tecumseh, Michigan, one sister Sandra Straub of Chesterfield Township, Michigan, aunts Myrna (Gary Boychuck) Brown of Dexter, Brenda Brown of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his mother Janis.

- + 491 ii. Sandra Kay Stull, born 25 Aug 1956.
492 iii. Scott Thomas Stull, born 09 May 1961. He married (1) Jennifer Tawn Monagin; born 23 Sep 1963. He married (2) Heidi Lynn LaRoe 25 Jun 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Sep 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 2020 in Carleton, Monroe Co, Michigan.

Notes for Scott Thomas Stull:

Scott Stull, one of two Physical Education teachers at Saline Middle School. As Physical Education teachers, we team teach 6th grade students while individually teaching combined 7th and 8th grade classes. This is his 28th year teaching for Saline Schools and second opportunity to teach at the middle school. He previously taught English, Geography, Study Skills, and Health at Saline Middle School. He also spent 12 years teaching 5th/6th grade Physical Education at Heritage School in Saline.

He attended Central Michigan University to pursue an education and play collegiate baseball. After one year, transferred to Washtenaw Community College where he continued my education and played baseball. He then transferred to Eastern Michigan University where he finished his education with a Bachelor of Science degree in Physical Education and Health and was part of the, then Huron, baseball team. He received my Master's Degree in Education from Marygrove College.

At the Middle School level, he coach's 7th grade girls' volleyball and 8th grade boys' and girls' basketball. At the High School level, he coach Junior Varsity Baseball. He enjoy family, working on the family farm, golfing, hunting and fishing.

Notes for Heidi Lynn LaRoe:

Heidi Lynn LaRoe of Carleton, Michigan, age 57, left this earth to join our heavenly father on June 6, 2020 after a short illness. She was born on September 24, 1962 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Edward and Lenora (Horning) LaRoe Sr.

Heidi leaves behind her son, Jordan; mother, Lenora LaRoe; sister, Laura Marie LaRoe (Seth McNair); brother, Edward Allen LaRoe Jr. (Lisa Wentzel); Mark Daniel LaRoe; nieces, Shannon, Amanda, Ashley;

nephew, Adrian; and many great nieces and nephews. She is preceded in death by her father; and sister, Robin Kay.

Heidi's family and friends will gather on Monday, June 15, 2020 from 5-8PM at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel. Her Private Farewell will be held on Tuesday, June 16, 2020 at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be given to Jordan Laski for future designation.

Marriage Notes for Scott Stull and Heidi LaRoe:

Heidi Lynn LaRoe and Scott Thomas Stull are engaged April 13, 1983 and planning a June 25 wedding, as announced by the couple's parents, Edward LaRoe of Gregory Road, Dexter, Lenora LaRoe of Dexter-Pinckney Road, Dexter, and Janis and Gene Stull of Saline. Miss LaRoe is a 1980 graduate of Dexter High School. She received her associate's degree in nursing from Washtenaw Community College in 1982 and currently is employed as a registered nurse at the University of Michigan Medical Center. Her fiancé graduated from Saline High School in 1979 and is attending Eastern Michigan University. Scott will graduate in 1985 with a degree in physical education and coaching. He is employed at Leutheuser's Restaurant in Saline and is assistant varsity baseball coach at Saline High.

Heidi Lynn LaRoe became the bride of Scott Thomas Stull at First Presbyterian Church of Saline on June 25, 1983. Rev. Lee Cotter of Saline performed the ceremony for the daughter of Lenore LaRoe and Edward LaRoe of Dexter, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Gene Stull of Saline. Honor attendants were Carol Zannmiller of Dexter and Tony Burger of Ann Arbor. Bridesmaids included Laura LaRoe of Dexter, sister of the bride, and Sandy Straub of Saline, sister of the groom. Serving as groomsmen were Steve Stull of Saline, brother of the groom, and Edward LaRoe Jr. of Dexter, brother of the bride.

The flower girl was Shannon LaRoe of Dexter, niece of the bride. Ring bearer was Mark LaRoe of Dexter, brother of the bride. Following a reception at the Grotto Club of Ann Arbor, the couple left for a honeymoon in the Pocono Mountains. The couple now resides in Ypsilanti.

More About Scott Stull and Heidi LaRoe:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1983, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

398. Kristine Kaye⁷ Feuerbacher (Eugene Edward⁶, Vadah Mae⁵ Clough, Jacob Josiah⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 1952. She married **(1) Gregory John Trybus**. He was born 1947. She married **(2) Clifford Michael Busha** 26 Jun 1970 in Milan, Michigan, son of Clifford Busha and Julie McGuire. He was born 1950.

More About Gregory John Trybus:

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Kristine Feuerbacher and Clifford Busha:

Expected back in Saline the weekend after their, honeymoon trip through the southern states and the Smoky Mountains are Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Busha, who were married last Friday June 26, 1970 at the Immaculate Conception Church in Milan, with St. Andrews pastor, Fr. Joseph Noelke, presiding. The bride is the former Kristine K. Feuerbacher, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Feuerbacher, of Saline. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford L. Busha, also of Saline. Miss Rachel Miller, Saline, served as maid of honor. Best man was the groom's brother, Gary. Bridesmaids were the Misses Jane Estes, Dianna Ceriani and Diane Payeur, of Saline; Ushers were Richard Busha, brother of the groom, Edward Feuerbacher, brother of the bride, and Dennis Bennett, all of Saline. Vicky and Cheryl Darr, of Ann Arbor, were junior bridesmaids.

A reception at the Moose Lodge in Milan followed the church rites. The couple will make their home at 411 N. Ann Arbor St., Saline. Bride and groom are both graduates of Saline High School. Busha is employed at R & B Machine Tool Co. and is also a student at Washtenaw Community College. The bride is employed at Penney's in Arborland.

More About Clifford Busha and Kristine Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1970, Milan, Michigan

Children of Kristine Feuerbacher and Clifford Busha are:

- 493 i. Breck Leslie⁸ Busha, born Dec 1983.

Notes for Breck Leslie Busha:

Mike and Kris Busha of Knollwood Court are proud to announce Feb. 2, 1983 the adoption of a new daughter, Breck Leslie. The seven-week-old baby joined the family—which includes brother, Brooke, 4—on

January 26. Grandparents include Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Feuerbacher of Saline and Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Busha of Manchester, while great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Armbruster of Ann Arbor and Lloyd Busha of Westland.

More About Breck Leslie Busha:
Adoption: 26 Jan 1983

494 ii. Brooke Busha, born 1979.

399. Edward⁷ Feuerbacher (Eugene Edward⁶, Vadah Mae⁵ Clough, Jacob Josiah⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 18 May 1951. He married **Rachel Denise Roberts** Aft. 1969, daughter of Charles Roberts and Mildred DeHart. She was born 1952.

More About Edward Feuerbacher:

Occupation: R & B Machine Tool Company 32 years

Occupation 2: service coordinator Klingelnberg-Oerlikon Tec Center Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: managing partner Sauk Trail Storage Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rachel Denise Roberts:

Occupation: outpatient clerk University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Edward Feuerbacher and Rachel Roberts:

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Roberts, of 219 Woodingham Ct., have announced Nov. 20, 1969 the engagement of their daughter, Rachel, to Edward Feuerbacher, son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Feuerbacher, of N. Ann Arbor St. The bride-elect is a senior at Saline High School. Her fiance is a 1969 graduate of Saline High, who is employed at R. & B. Machine Tool Co., and is attending Washtenaw Community College. No wedding date has been set.

More About Edward Feuerbacher and Rachel Roberts:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of Edward Feuerbacher and Rachel Roberts are:

+ 495 i. Marc Edward⁸ Feuerbacher, born 06 Mar 1972.

+ 496 ii. Michael Lee Feuerbacher, born 18 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

401. Richard Myles (Dick)⁷ Pfaus (Miles Oscar⁶, Maggie Nellie (Mayzie)⁵ Clough, Elmer Conklin⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 01 Jul 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 2011 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Diane Elaine Bofinger**. She was born 17 Jul 1947.

Notes for Richard Myles (Dick) Pfaus:

Richard Myles "Dick" Pfaus of Kirkwood died Saturday, March 5, 2011. Mr. Pfaus was the husband of Diane Pfaus (nee Bofinger) for 25 years; father of Christopher (Jenn) Pfaus and Elizabeth (Georges) Habalian; grandfather of two; brother of Thomas Pfaus, Cathy (David) Blankenburg and Garry (Deena) Pfaus; son of Frances Pruner and stepson of Mary K. Pfaus. He was preceded in death by his father, Miles Pfaus. He was a stepbrother, uncle, brother-in-law and friend.

Funeral services will be held Friday, March 11, 11 a.m., at Church of St. Michael and St. George, 6345 Wydown, 63105. Interment, Valhalla. Memorials to the Humane Society of Missouri or the American Cancer Society. Arrangements by Bopp Chapel.

More About Richard Myles (Dick) Pfaus:

Burial: Mar 2011, Valhalla Cemetery Bel-Nor, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Richard Pfaus and Diane Bofinger are:

497 i. Christopher A.⁸ Pfaus, born 09 Dec 1971. He married Jennifer (Jenn) Wynne; born 21 Dec 1979.

+ 498 ii. Elizabeth Ann Pfaus, born 1974.

403. Cathy Ann⁷ Pfaus (Miles Oscar⁶, Maggie Nellie (Mayzie)⁵ Clough, Elmer Conklin⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 19 Apr 1954. She married **David Lee Blankenburg**. He was born 07 May 1955.

Children of Cathy Pfaus and David Blankenburg are:

- 499 i. Janelle June⁸ Blankenburg, born 23 Sep 1993.
- 500 ii. Bryce Ervin Blankenburg, born 30 Jun 1995.

405. Linda Kay⁷ Walter (Virginia Mary⁶ Finkbeiner, Esther Anna⁵ Clough, Elmer Conklin⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 17 Mar 1950. She married **(1) Harold Thomas Koebel**. He was born 03 May 1952. She married **(2) Kenneth Robert Moffat** 27 Jun 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Kenneth Moffat and Linda Walter:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Walter and Kenneth Moffat are:

- 501 i. Jason⁸ Moffat, born 15 Oct 1972.
- 502 ii. Tammy Moffat, born 04 Feb 1975. She married ? McCann; born Aft. 1970.

406. Ronald Douglas⁷ Walter (Virginia Mary⁶ Finkbeiner, Esther Anna⁵ Clough, Elmer Conklin⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 1943. He married **(1) Carol ?**. She was born Aft. 1940. He married **(2) Memarie Ellen Goldberg** 10 Aug 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1943.

More About Ronald Walter and Memarie Goldberg:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1958, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ronald Walter and Carol ? is:

- 503 i. Deanna Marie⁸ Walter, born 1974. She married Thomas Edward G. Fielder 14 Jul 2001 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1976.

More About Deanna Marie Walter:

Education: Adrian High School Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: master degree Wayne State University Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2001, school social worker at YMCA Service Learning Academy Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Edward G. Fielder:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: bachelors & masters degree Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2001, CCE Consulting Rochester Hills, Michigan

Residence: 2002, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Fielder and Deanna Walter:

Marriage: 14 Jul 2001, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Mary of Good Counsel Catholic Church Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

407. James Henry⁷ Walter (Virginia Mary⁶ Finkbeiner, Esther Anna⁵ Clough, Elmer Conklin⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 03 Mar 1946, and died 04 Apr 1970 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Henry Walter:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: sales Palmer Motors Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of James Henry Walter is:

- 504 i. Lisa Marie⁸ Walter, born Aft. 1966.

411. Alan George⁷ Finkbeiner (Neil William (Neal)⁶, Esther Anna⁵ Clough, Elmer Conklin⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 20 Dec 1962. He married **(1) Corinne Marie Lomik**. She was born Mar 1963. He married **(2) Grace Marie Avellino** 07 Jun 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Sep 1967.

More About Alan Finkbeiner and Grace Avellino:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alan Finkbeiner and Grace Avellino are:

- 505 i. Randolph N.⁸ Finkbeiner, born Jul 1986.
506 ii. Andrew A. Finkbeiner, born Jan 1984.

414. Larry Steven⁷ Thiede (Maxine Esther⁶ Finkbeiner, Esther Anna⁵ Clough, Elmer Conklin⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 01 Mar 1951. He married **Laura Lee Kayfresh** 27 Nov 1971 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Kayfresh and Madaline ?. She was born 24 Nov 1951 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 2009 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Laura Lee Kayfresh:

Laura Thiede, died, Thursday, June 11, 2009, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born November 24, 1952, in Ypsilanti Michigan the daughter of Michael and Madeline Kayfesh. On November 27, 1971, she married Larry Thiede at St. Alexis Catholic Church in Ypsilanti and he survives. Laura will always be remembered for the joy she had spending time outdoors in the sun, loved family gatherings and especially spoiling her kids.

Survivors besides her husband Larry include 3 children: Tonia (Joe) Canzoneri, Larry (Jennifer) Thiede Jr., and Michael Thiede; 2 grandsons: Christopher Daugherty and Ryan Canzoneri; Brother and Sisters: Madeline Reider, Steven (Beverly) Kayfesh, Pauline Bowring and Marie Goble; numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and her father-in-law and mother-in-law, John and Maxine Thiede.

Cremation has taken place. A Memorial service will be held Tuesday, June 16, 2009, at 11:00am Janowiak Funeral Home with Fr. Sergio Fossati, PIME, Officiating. Contributions in her memory may be made to the National Multiple Sclerosis Society, Michigan Chapter. Envelopes will be available at the time of service or by contacting Janowiak Funeral Home.

More About Larry Thiede and Laura Kayfresh:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1971, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Larry Thiede and Laura Kayfresh are:

- + 507 i. Tonia Ann⁸ Thiede, born 10 Sep 1972.
508 ii. Larry Steven Thiede, Jr., born 03 Nov 1974. He married Jennifer ?; born Aft. 1972.
509 iii. Michael Thiede, born 1993.

420. Susan Patricia⁷ Waggoner (Joyce Mary⁶ Knope, Irene Marie⁵ Clough, Elmer Conklin⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 17 May 1954. She married **Chris Rutkowski**.

Children of Susan Waggoner and Chris Rutkowski are:

- 510 i. Caleb Joseph⁸ Rutkowski, born 01 Jun 1991.
511 ii. Cody Rutkowski.

421. Debra (Debbie)⁷ Waggoner (Joyce Mary⁶ Knope, Irene Marie⁵ Clough, Elmer Conklin⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 1955. She married ? **DeGraff**. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About ? DeGraff:

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Debra Waggoner and ? DeGraff is:

- 512 i. Joshua⁸ DeGraff, born 1998. He married Erin ?.

422. Lynn Marie⁷ Waggoner (Joyce Mary⁶ Knope, Irene Marie⁵ Clough, Elmer Conklin⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 24 Sep 1958. She married **Gregory Joseph Rohkohl**. He was born 23 Apr 1965.

Child of Lynn Waggoner and Gregory Rohkohl is:

- 513 i. Kaylyn⁸ Rohkohl.

423. Jill⁷ Waggoner (Joyce Mary⁶ Knope, Irene Marie⁵ Clough, Elmer Conklin⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 28 Dec 1959. She married **Donald Gordon Fair**. He was born 07 Jul 1958.

Children of Jill Waggoner and Donald Fair are:

- 514 i. Donald Gordon⁸ Fair, Jr., born 14 Nov 1980.
- 515 ii. Jason Michael Fair, born 31 May 1983. He married Channon ?; born 18 Jun 1984.
- 516 iii. Paul Thomas Fair, born 1986.

427. Joseph Allen (Alan)⁷ Safran (Jean Marie⁶ Clough, Raymond Willard⁵, Nelson Leroy⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 1955. He married **Patricia L. Widner** Aft. 1974. She was born 1951.

More About Joseph Allen (Alan) Safran:

Residence: Whittier, California

Residence 2: Davis, California

Residence 3: Woodland, California

More About Joseph Safran and Patricia Widner:

Marriage: Aft. 1974

Children of Joseph Safran and Patricia Widner are:

- 517 i. Kathleen Elizabeth⁸ Safran, born Aft. 1974.
- 518 ii. Joshua Joseph Safran, born Aft. 1976.
- 519 iii. Jamie Deborah Safran, born Aft. 1977.

429. Michael Keith⁷ Harrison (Dorothy Ann⁶ Clough, Raymond Willard⁵, Nelson Leroy⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 1954. He married **Lorraine Kay Fromholz** Aft. 1973. She was born 1952.

More About Michael Keith Harrison:

Residence: 2500 Shettler; Muskegon, Michigan

Residence 2: Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Michael Harrison and Lorraine Fromholz:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

Children of Michael Harrison and Lorraine Fromholz are:

- 520 i. Trent Michael⁸ Harrison, born 1979.
- 521 ii. Nicholas Carl Harrison, born Aft. 1967.
- 522 iii. Jacob Robert Harrison, born Aft. 1969.

430. Robert Scott⁷ Harrison (Dorothy Ann⁶ Clough, Raymond Willard⁵, Nelson Leroy⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 1957. He married **Linda Susan Burch** Aft. 1977. She was born 1952.

More About Robert Scott Harrison:

Residence: 1829 Cedar Ave; Muskegon, Michigan

More About Robert Harrison and Linda Burch:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

Child of Robert Harrison and Linda Burch is:

- 523 i. Stephanie⁸ Bandlow, born Aft. 1977.

431. Patricia Bernice⁷ McManus (Gertrude Lovina⁶ Clough, Raymond Willard⁵, Nelson Leroy⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 1958. She married **William Paul Jandl** Aft. 1976, son of Rudolph Jandl and Dorothy ?. He was born 1955.

More About William Paul Jandl:

Residence: 3218 NW Market Street; Seattle, King Co, Washington

Residence 2: Port Angeles, Washington

More About William Jandl and Patricia McManus:

Marriage: Aft. 1976

Children of Patricia McManus and William Jandl are:

- 524 i. Michael P.⁸ Jandl, born Aft. 1976.
- 525 ii. Chris Jandl, born Aft. 1977.
- 526 iii. Calerie Jandl, born Aft. 1978.

433. Kimberly Kay⁷ McManus (Gertrude Lovina⁶ Clough, Raymond Willard⁵, Nelson Leroy⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 1964. She married **James L. Wilkowski** Aft. 1982, son of Roger Wilkowski and Nancy ?. He was born 1961.

More About James L. Wilkowski:

Residence: Kirkland, Washington

Residence 2: Bothell, Washington

Residence 3: Woodinville, Washington

More About James Wilkowski and Kimberly McManus:

Marriage: Aft. 1982

Children of Kimberly McManus and James Wilkowski are:

- 527 i. Rachel⁸ Wilkowski, born Aft. 1982.
- 528 ii. Benjamin Wilkowski, born Aft. 1983.

434. Jennifer Ann⁷ Edwards (Kathryn Edna⁶ Clough, Charles Franklin⁵, Nelson Leroy⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 1966. She married **Roger Eugene Beckner III** Aft. 1975. He was born Aft. 1950.

More About Roger Beckner and Jennifer Edwards:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

Child of Jennifer Edwards and Roger Beckner is:
529 i. Jacob⁸ Beckner, born Aft. 1975.

448. Tracy Lynn⁷ Scott (Patricia Ann⁶ Timmons, Doris Marie⁵ Clough, Nelson Leroy⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 1970.

Child of Tracy Lynn Scott is:
530 i. Michael Alexander⁸ Scott, born Aft. 1973.

449. Aaron Joel⁷ Scott (Patricia Ann⁶ Timmons, Doris Marie⁵ Clough, Nelson Leroy⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 1972. He married **Tresa Ann Tyree** Aft. 1977. She was born Aft. 1957.

More About Aaron Scott and Tresa Tyree:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

Child of Aaron Scott and Tresa Tyree is:
531 i. Tresa Faye⁸ Scott, born Aft. 1977.

Generation No. 8

459. Steven George⁸ Carr (Mary Ann⁷ Groeb, Irene E.⁶ Plankey, John Ashley⁵ Burg, Frank⁴, Maria Elizabeth³ Blum, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 16 Aug 1951. He married **(1) Barbara Bader**. She was born Aft. 1945. He married **(2) Deanne Renee Dodson**. She was born 13 Jan 1959.

Child of Steven Carr and Barbara Bader is:
532 i. Sean⁹ Carr, born 01 Sep 1984.

463. Brian Scott⁸ Bauer (Carleen Fay⁷, Katharina Marietta (Katy)⁶ Burg, John Ashley⁵, Frank⁴, Maria Elizabeth³ Blum, Phillip Peter², Francis¹) was born 29 Oct 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Robynne Renee Cook** Bet. 04 May 1989 - 24 May 1992 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, daughter of Earl Cook and Kathleen McAttee. She was born 10 Sep 1968 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Jennifer Germaine** Bef. 2000. She was born Aft. 1970.

More About Brian Scott Bauer:
Military service: US Navy
Residence: Virginia Beach, Virginia
Residence 2: Lisbon, Portugal
Residence 3: 2002, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robynne Renee Cook:
Occupation: employee day care

Marriage Notes for Brian Bauer and Robynne Cook:

Earl and Joyce Cook of Clinton and Carleen Bauer of Saline announce Feb. 22, 1989 the engagement of their children, Robynne Renee and Brian Scott. The bride elect is a 1986 graduate of Clinton High School and is employed by American Case Co. in Ann Arbor. The groom-to-be is a 1987 graduate of Saline High School and is stationed in Norfolk, Virginia with the U.S. Navy. His grandmother is Katie Bauer of Saline. A summer 1990 wedding is planned.

Mr. and Mrs. Earl Cook of Clinton have announced January 15, 1992 the marriage of their daughter, Robynne Renee, to Brian Scott Bauer. The couple was married May 24, 1992 in Virginia Beach, Virginia. Robynne is a 1986 graduate of Clinton High School and is employed in child care in Virginia Beach. Brian, the son of Carleen Bauer and the grandson of Katie Bauer, both of Willow Road, graduated from Saline High School in 1987. He is serving with the U.S. Navy and is stationed in Norfolk, Virginia. Robynne and Brian will reside in Virginia Beach until February when they will move to Lisbon, Portugal, where Brian will be stationed for the next three years. Following their arrival in Portugal, they plan to spend their honeymoon sight-seeing in Europe.

More About Brian Bauer and Robynne Cook:

Divorce: 1995

Marriage: Bet. 04 May 1989 - 24 May 1992, Virginia Beach, Virginia

More About Brian Bauer and Jennifer Germaine:

Marriage: Bef. 2000

Children of Brian Bauer and Jennifer Germaine are:

- 533 i. Sidney⁹ Bauer, born Aft. 1990.
- 534 ii. Brooke Sierra Bauer, born 29 Aug 2000.

Notes for Brooke Sierra Bauer:

Brooke Sierra Bauer arrived August 29, 2000 at 7:55 a.m. The daughter of Brian Bauer of Saline and Jennifer Germaine of Milan, Brooke was born at home. She has one sister, Sydney Proud grandparents are Carleen and Charles Easier of Saline.

- 535 iii. Kathrynne Scarlett Bauer, born 01 Jan 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kathrynne Scarlett Bauer:

Kathrynne Scarlett Bauer was Saline, born Jan. 1, 2002 at 7:18 a.m. in University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Jennifer and Brian Bauer of Saline, Kathrynne weighed 6 lb., 14 oz. and measured 19" at birth. Kathrynne has two siblings, Sydney and Brooke. Their grandparent is Carleen Bauer.

More About Kathrynne Scarlett Bauer:

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: at birth 6 lbs, 14 oz and 19" long

486. Christine A.⁸ Badura (Julia Ann⁷ Chaffee, Melva Clara⁶ Hammel, William Edward⁵, Mary M.⁴ Blum, Johann Jacob³, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 17 Oct 1961. She married **David James Lamoreaux**. He was born 07 Feb 1963.

Children of Christine Badura and David Lamoreaux are:

- 536 i. Tyler James⁹ Lamoreaux, born 1984.
- 537 ii. Benjamin Stephen Lamoreaux, born 1986.
- 538 iii. Lucas Jon Lamoreaux, born 1988.

491. Sandra Kay⁸ Stull (Janis L.⁷ Brown, Velma Lucille⁶ Feuerbacher, Vadah Mae⁵ Clough, Jacob Josiah⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 25 Aug 1956. She married **? Straub**. He was born Aft. 1952.

Children of Sandra Stull and ? Straub are:

- 539 i. Terry Owen⁹ Straub, born 07 Jul 1974.
- 540 ii. Anthony Lee (Tony) Straub, born 10 Jan 1976.

495. Marc Edward⁸ Feuerbacher (Edward⁷, Eugene Edward⁶, Vadah Mae⁵ Clough, Jacob Josiah⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 06 Mar 1972. He married **Heidi Lynette Kohler** 04 Dec 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Kohler and Bonnie

Naebeck. She was born 23 May 1976.

Marriage Notes for Marc Feuerbacher and Heidi Kohler:

Bonnie and Bill Kohler Jr. of Clinton and Rachel and Ed Feuerbacher of Saline are announcing Nov. 18, 1999 the engagement of their children, Heidi and Marc. The bride-elect is a 1994 graduate of Saline High School and a 1999 graduate of Washtenaw Community College. She earned her associate's degree in nursing and currently is employed at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The future groom is a 1990 graduate of Saline High and currently works as a sales representative for Daniel Jacob and Co. in Ypsilanti. The couple plans a December 4 wedding.

More About Marc Feuerbacher and Heidi Kohler:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marc Feuerbacher and Heidi Kohler are:

- 541 i. Jacob⁹ Feuerbacher.
- 542 ii. ? Feuerbacher.

496. Michael Lee⁸ Feuerbacher (Edward⁷, Eugene Edward⁶, Vadah Mae⁵ Clough, Jacob Josiah⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 18 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Lee Zahn** 02 Jul 2005, daughter of Thomas Zahn and Alice Blumenauer. She was born 03 Feb 1981.

Notes for Michael Lee Feuerbacher:

Rachael and Ed Feuerbacher, 336 Highland Dr., happily announce the arrival of their second child, Michael Lee. Born August 18, 1975, Michael tipped the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital scales in Ann Arbor at a healthy 9 pounds even. He measured 20-1/2 inches long. Michael's big brother Marc is 3. Proud grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Charles Roberts and Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Feuerbacher of Saline.

Marriage Notes for Michael Feuerbacher and Laura Zahn:

Laura Lee Zahn and Michael Feuerbacher, both of Clinton, are engaged, and plan to be married July 2, 2005. The engagement was announced by the couple's parents, Alice and Jerry Merritt of Tecumseh, Thomas Zahn of Saline, and Rachel and Edward Feuerbacher of Saline. A 1999 graduate of Jonesville High School, Laura earned an associate's degree in nursing from Washtenaw Community College in 2003. She is employed as a nurse at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. Michael graduated from Saline High School in 1994, and is employed in sales at the Repair Clinic.

More About Michael Feuerbacher and Laura Zahn:

Marriage: 02 Jul 2005

Child of Michael Feuerbacher and Laura Zahn is:

- 543 i. Nick⁹ Feuerbacher.

498. Elizabeth Ann⁸ Pfaus (Richard Myles (Dick)⁷, Miles Oscar⁶, Maggie Nellie (Mayzie)⁵ Clough, Elmer Conklin⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 1974. She married **George Elias Habalian**. He was born 29 Dec 1979.

Child of Elizabeth Pfaus and George Habalian is:

- 544 i. ?⁹ Habalian.

507. Tonia Ann⁸ Thiede (Larry Steven⁷, Maxine Esther⁶ Finkbeiner, Esther Anna⁵ Clough, Elmer Conklin⁴, Margaret Elizabeth³ Blum, Peter Franciscus², Francis¹) was born 10 Sep 1972. She married **Joseph Wayne Canzoneri**. He was born Dec 1972.

Child of Tonia Thiede and Joseph Canzoneri is:

545 i. Ryan⁹ Canzoneri, born Aft. 1991.